





Gc  
975.902  
Salls  
v.2  
1792-1799  
1281003

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00824 8483











TRANSLATION AND TRANSCRIPTION OF CHURCH ARCHIVES  
OF FLORIDA

ROMAN CATHOLIC RECORDS  
ST. AUGUSTINE PARISH  
WHITE BAPTISMS 1792-1799

V.2

Prepared by  
The Historical Records Survey  
Division of Community Service Programs  
Work Projects Administration

State Library Board  
Tallahassee, Florida  
August 1941

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY  
OF  
FORT WAYNE & ALLEN CO., INC.

The Historical Records Survey Program

Sargent B. Child, Director  
Milton W. Blanton, Regional Supervisor  
Louise Biles Hill, Project Supervisor

Research and Records Programs

Harvey E. Becknell, Director  
Milton W. Blanton, Regional Supervisor  
Franklin E. Albert, State Supervisor

Division of Community Service Programs

Florence H. Kerr, Assistant Commissioner  
Blanche M. Ralston, Chief Regional Supervisor  
Rolla A. Southworth, State Director

WORK PROJECTS ADMINISTRATION

Howard O. Hunter, Commissioner  
Roy Schroder, Regional Director  
Wilbur E. Harkness, State Administrator



1281003

PREFACE

The Historical Records Survey Program operates as a series of state-wide projects in the several states in the Division of Community Service Programs of the Work Projects Administration. This program was organized in Florida in 1936 under the national direction of Dr. Luther H. Evans. On March 1, 1940, Dr. Evans left to become Director of the Legislative Reference Section of the Library of Congress, and was succeeded by Sargent B. Child.

The Survey program includes an inventory of state, county, municipal and church archives, of American imprints, and of manuscript depositories and collections. In keeping with its object of making hitherto inaccessible source material available to historians and genealogists, the Survey in Florida is issuing a translation in abstract form of the Register of White Baptisms of the Roman Catholic Church of the Parish of St. Augustine. The published volumes include the same entries and cover the same period of time as do the corresponding original volumes. A volume for the period October 3, 1784, to July 30, 1792, was published in May 1941. The present volume continues the record to May 31, 1799. This volume was prepared under the supervision of Dorothy Dodd, former Project Technician, and was indexed by Theo Smith, Research Assistant.

We wish to express our appreciation to the most Reverend Joseph P. Hurley, Bishop of St. Augustine, for his approval of the publication of this volume. Acknowledgment is also due the St. Augustine Historical Society and Institute of Science for its courtesies in providing supplies and desk space for our translators and for furnishing materials for publication of the volume.

Publications of the Florida Historical Records Survey are issued for free distribution to public and institutional libraries. Requests for information concerning the publications or work of the Survey in Florida should be addressed to the State Administrator, Work Projects Administration, 49 West Duval Street, Jacksonville, Florida.

Jacksonville, Florida  
August 1941

Louise Biles Hill  
Project Supervisor  
Florida Historical Records Survey

Regional - \$12.50  
11/9/64

THE  
UNIVERSITY OF  
CHICAGO

The University of Chicago is a private, non-sectarian, research university. It was founded in 1837 and is one of the oldest and most prestigious universities in the United States. The university is known for its commitment to academic excellence and its diverse student body. It is a member of the Association of American Universities and the Ivy League.

The University of Chicago is a private, non-sectarian, research university. It was founded in 1837 and is one of the oldest and most prestigious universities in the United States. The university is known for its commitment to academic excellence and its diverse student body. It is a member of the Association of American Universities and the Ivy League.

The University of Chicago is a private, non-sectarian, research university. It was founded in 1837 and is one of the oldest and most prestigious universities in the United States. The university is known for its commitment to academic excellence and its diverse student body. It is a member of the Association of American Universities and the Ivy League.

The University of Chicago is a private, non-sectarian, research university. It was founded in 1837 and is one of the oldest and most prestigious universities in the United States. The university is known for its commitment to academic excellence and its diverse student body. It is a member of the Association of American Universities and the Ivy League.

The University of Chicago is a private, non-sectarian, research university. It was founded in 1837 and is one of the oldest and most prestigious universities in the United States. The university is known for its commitment to academic excellence and its diverse student body. It is a member of the Association of American Universities and the Ivy League.



## CONTENTS

	Page
Preface . . . . .	iii
Introduction . . . . .	vii
Baptisms . . . . .	1
Index to Personal Names . . . . .	143
List of Publications . . . . .	167





## INTRODUCTION

The records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Parish of St. Augustine form the oldest extant series of records in the United States. Continuous from 1594 to 1763, they are interrupted for the period during which the English occupied Florida, as the Parish did not function officially during those years. The records resume, however, in 1784, when Florida was returned to Spain. The records from that year until the War between the States are of particular interest because many of the persons named therein are represented in Florida today by their descendants.

A volume published by the Florida Historical Records Survey in May 1941 contains entries of 521 white baptisms performed in the Parish of St. Augustine between October 8, 1784, and July 30, 1792, taken from the original register marked Book I. The present volume presents a record of 582 white baptisms performed in the same parish between July 30, 1792, and May 31, 1799, the original register of which is marked Book II.

Entries in the register are numbered and the original numbering is being preserved in the publications. Some of the entries from which the previous publication was taken were in Latin, the remainder in Spanish, and in an Appendix illustrations were given of verbatim translations of entries and the briefed forms in which they appear in that publication, with the ecclesiastical phraseology omitted. All entries in the register from which the present volume is translated were written in Spanish and have been briefed to conform to the style adopted for this series of translations.

The original spelling has been preserved, although often the same name appears in several different forms, and frequently both English and Spanish names are misspelled. This is probably attributable to the fact that the entries were made by Irish priests, who resorted to phonetic spelling of Spanish names and of English names previously corrupted by the Spanish-speaking community. The full titles of the priests who made the entries are given the first time they appear and are thereafter omitted. All civil and military titles are given in full, both in the original language and in translation. Words underscored in the original are also underscored in the published volumes.

The word vale which formerly appeared in many of the entries indicating that a gift had been made to the church does not appear in the register from which the present volume is taken. Baptisms performed at home or in the outlying districts of the Parish were incomplete, and are designated as baptismo non solemni or bautismo no solemne in the entries. The parents, and sometimes the godparents, or sponsors, were then advised by the priest to bring the child to the church as soon as possible "to perform upon him the ceremonies and prayers of Holy Mother Church," which, of necessity, had been omitted. In some instances a marginal note attests that this instruction was later complied with.





1792

Page 1

Entry 1

Thomas Sterling, about 41 years old, native of Escosia, Anglican.  
Baptized conditionally July 30, 1792. Son of Roberto Sterling and Isabel  
Margarita Macgil.

Sponsor: Bartolome Benites y Calvez, intendente de esta provincia,  
y Tesorero de esta plaza [Intendent of this province and Treasurer of  
this city].

Witnesses: Juan MacQueen and Phelipe Aguire, residents of San Agustin.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 2

Entry 2

Juan Domingo Segui, born August 5, 1792. Baptized August 9, 1792.  
Son of Juan Segui, native of Ciudadela, and Agada Enrique, native  
of Mercadal, Isla de Menorca.

Sponsors: Juan Juaneda and Juana Arnandez, San Agustin.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 2

Entry 3

Joseph Hipolito Sanchez, born August 13, 1792. Baptized August 17, 1792.  
Son of Joaquin Sanchez, native of Cartagene de Levante, and Maria Rita  
Bravo, native of Havana.

Sponsors: Sebastian Norono, Lieutenant of the Dragoons of Havana, and  
Francisca de Aguilar, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 3

Entry 4

Maria Bowden, adult, 25 years old, native of Carolina del Sur.  
Baptized August 29, 1792. Daughter of Isaac Bowden and Ester Bowden,  
natives of Carolina del Sur.

Sponsors: Juan Genobli and Geronima Peso de Burgo, San Agustin.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

1792

(5-8)

Page 3

Entry 5

Bartolome Antonio Solana, born August 17, 1792. Baptized August 30, 1792. Son of Manuel Solana, native of San Agustin, and Maria Mestre, native of Leon, Isla de Menorca.

Sponsors: Antonio Mestre and Catalina Nickelson, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 3

Entry 5

Joseph Andres Antonio Delmedo, born on the 11th day of the present month and year. Baptized September 2, 1792. Son of Francisco Delmedo, native of San Felipe, and Juana Venz, native of Ciudadela, Isla de Menorca.

Sponsors: Andres Riera and Maria Segui, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 4

Entry 7

Clara Antonio Hernandez, born September 1, 1792. Baptized September 15, 1792. Daughter of Martin Hernandez, native of Mahon, and Dorotea Gomila, native of Ciudadela, Isla de Menorca.

Sponsors: Joseph Gomilla and Margarita Hernandez, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 4

Entry 8

Pedro Jorge Jazinto Costa, born September 11, 1792. Baptized September 15, 1792. Son of Miguel Costa, native of Corsega, and Maria Drimarachi, native of San Agustin.

Sponsors: Jorge Costa and Margarita Villalonga, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.



1792

(9-12)

Page 5

Entry 9

Anna Ester Eastlake, 5 years old. Baptized September 20, 1792.  
Daughter of Samuel Juan Eastlake, native of Inglaterra, and Maria Bowden,  
native of Carolina del Sur.

Sponsors: Juan Genoble and Geronima Peso de Burgo.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 5

Entry 10

Maria Geronima Lucia Eastlake, 3 years old. Baptized September 20, 1792.  
Daughter of Samuel Juan Eastlake, native of Inglaterra, and Maria  
Bowden, native of Carolina del Sur.

Sponsors: Juan Genoble and Geronima Peso de Burgo, San Agustin.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 5

Entry 11

Lorenzo Justiniano Manuel Zubizarreta, born September 5, 1792. Baptized  
September 20, 1792. Son of Joseph Zubizarreta, native of Coruna, and  
Maria Jermana de Soria, native of Villa de Santiago, Isla de Cuba.

Sponsors: Manuel de Almanza and Luisa Perez, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 6

Entry 12

Anna Maria Josepha Papi, born September 18, 1792. Baptized September  
22, 1792. Daughter of Gaspar Papi, native of Esmirna, and Anna Ponz,  
native of Mercadal, Isla de Menorca.

Sponsors: Juan Busquet and Maria Josepha Blanco, San Agustin.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

1792

(13-16)

Page 7

Entry 13

Maria Dolores Barnaby, born June 13, 1791. Baptized September 27, 1792. Daughter of Santiago Barnaby, native of Virginia, and Anna Gul, native of Carolina del Sur, America del Norte.

Sponsors: Manuel Solano and Maria Mestre, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 7

Entry 14

Alberto Francisco Andres Rodger, born September 17, 1792. Baptized October 5, 1792. Son of Alberto Rodger and Antonia Vile, both natives of Ciudadela, Isla de Menorca.

Sponsors: Andres Ximenez and Juana Pallicer, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 7

Entry 15

Juan Joseph Pedro Oaswell, born October 9, 1791. Baptized October 12, 1792. Son of Joseph Oaswell, native of Charleston, and Sara Coughlan, native of Savana.

Sponsors: Pedro Peso de Burgo and Geronima Peso de Burgo, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 8

Entry 16

Ignacio Manuel Dionicio Ortegas, born October 9, 1792. Baptized October 13, 1792. Son of Lazaro Ortegas, native of San Phelipe, and Catalina Llebres, native of Ciudadela, Isla de Menorca.

Sponsors: Manuel Suarez and Agada Hernandez, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.



1792

(17-20)

Page 8

Entry 17

Juana Antonia Phelipa Salom, born October 6, 1792. Baptized October 18, 1792. Daughter of Juan Salom, native of Leon, and Margarita Neto, native of San Phelipe, Isla de Menorca.

Sponsors: Phelipe Aguire and Antonia Segui, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 9

Entry 18

Isabel Pugh, adult, native of Savana, America del Norte, about 25 years old, of Baptist religion, wife of Joseph Welcker. Baptized October 21, 1792. Daughter of Willoughby Pugh and Martha Doughson.

Sponsor: Isabel Macenery, San Agustin.

Witnesses: Rev. Father Fray, Miguel Wallis and Guillermo Macenery, both of San Agustin.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 10

Entry 19

Claudio Antonio Bernardo Cortes, born October 30, 1792. Baptized November 11, 1792. Son of Dimas Cortes, native of San Lucas de Barrameda, and Agada Segui, native of San Agustin.

Sponsors: Bernardo Segui and Agada Villalonga, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 10

Entry 20

Diego Leonardo Manuel Hernandez, born November 6, 1792. Baptized November 11, 1792. Son of Diego Hernandez, native of San Phelipe, and Anna Maria Triay, native of Mahon, Isla de Menorca.

Sponsors: Manuel Suarez and Agada Hernandez, San Agustin

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

1793

(21-24)

Page 10

Entry 21

Manuela Christoval Josepha Nicolich, born November 16, 1792.  
Baptized November 18, 1792. Daughter of Nicolas Nicolich, native of  
Lucin, Venecia, and Josepha Coll, native of Mahon, Isla de Menorca.

Sponsors: Manuel Veles and Corolinda Josepha Leonardy, San Agustin.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 11

Entry 22

Catalina Ines Marcos, born November 25, 1792. Baptized December 4,  
1792. Daughter of Miguel Marcos, Distinguish Sargeant of the Royal  
Corp of Artillery, native of Villa de Retortillo, Bishopric of Ciudad  
Rodrigo, and Maria Isabel Luis y Fernandez, native of Villa Bitigudino,  
Bishopric of Ciudad Rodrigo.

Sponsors: Mariano Lasaga and Ines Generini, San Agustin.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 11

Entry 23

Anna Teresa Getrudis Pugh, about 11 years old, native of Savana,  
America del Norte. Baptized December 21, 1792. Daughter of  
Willoughby Pugh and Martha Doughson, both natives of said America  
del Norte.

Sponsors: Guillermo Macenery and Isabel Pugh, San Agustin.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

1793

Page 12

Entry 24

Joaquin Ramon Antero Bosquet, born January 3, 1793. Baptized  
January 5, 1793. Son of Juan Joseph Bosquet, native of Ciudad del  
Puerto de Santa Maria, and Maria Josepha Blanco, native of Cadiz.

Sponsors: Mateo Guadarrama and Brigida Gomez, San Agustin.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

1793

(25-28)

Page 12

Entry 25

Thomas Arnold, born October 21, 1791. Baptized January 7, 1793. Son of Jonathan Arnold, native of Yorkshire, and Maria Prince, native of Carolina del Sur.

Sponsor: Jorge Fleming, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 13

Entry 26

Guillermo Holingsworth, born September 25, 1790. Baptized January 8, 1793. Son of Timoteo Holingsworth and Susana Johnson, both natives of America del Norte.

Sponsor: Jorge Fleming.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 13

Entry 27

Ignacio Rengil, born December 29, 1792. Baptized January 16, 1793. Son of Manuel Rengil, native of Havana, and Maria Jones, native of Savana, America del Norte.

Sponsors: Joseph de Cordova, Captain of the Battalion that garrisons this City and his wife, Maria de Jesus de Castro Palomino.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 13

Entry 28

Isabel Rosa Leslie, born October 24, 1792. Baptized January 27, 1793. Daughter of Juan Leslie, native of Escocia, and Isabel Kean, native of this province [East Florida].

Sponsors: Carlos Howard, Lieutenant Colonel and Captain of Granadiers of the Battalion that garrisons this City and Secretary of this province, and Francisca de Sales del Corral, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.



1793

(29-32)

Page 14

Entry 29

Joseph Fran[cis]co Pedro Nuges, born January 18, 1793. Baptized January 27, 1793. Gregorio Nuges [Nuges?], native of Cataluna, Archbishopric of Girona, and private of Royal Corp of Artillery of this city, and Francisca Maria Espinosa, native of Havana.

Sponsors: Joseph Dulset and Francisca Gornez, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 15

Entry 30

Andres Thomas Julian Guitierrez, born January 28, 1793. Baptized February 1, 1793. Son of Juan Guitierrez, native of Mantera, Bishopric Santander, and Martha Estefanoply, native of San Agustin.

Sponsors: Joseph Fernandez and Antonia Perdomo, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 15

Entry 31

Mariana Antonia, Josepha Eugenia Tronflon, born January 5, 1793. Baptized February 1, 1793. Daughter of Luis Tronflon, native of Lilo Conta, Francia, and Juane Gornez, native of San Agustin.

Sponsors: Joseph Turdas and Antonina Tudori, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 15

Entry 32

Maria Isabel Hinsman, born July 24, 1792. Baptized February 2, 1793. Daughter of Juan Jorge Hinsman, native of Baltimor, Maryland, America del Norte, and Maria Isabel Mangrin, native of Carolina del Sur, America del Norte.

Sponsors: Antonio Hinsman and Eleonora Genoble, Florida.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

1793

(33-36)

Page 16

Entry 33

Juan Smith, born January 24, 1793. Baptized February 3, 1793. Son of Guillermo Smith and Anna Downen, both natives of the Reyno de Irlanda [Kingdom of Ireland].

Sponsors: Juan O'Reilly and Margarita Freen, San Agustin.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 16

Entry 34

Dorotea Ignacia de la Maza Arredondo, born February 6, 1793. Baptized February 9, 1793. Daughter of Fernando de la Maza Arredondo, native of Valle, Valle de Ruega, Bishopric of Santander, and Antonia Dionicia Perdomo, native of Havana.

Sponsor: Joseph Fernandez, adjutant to this city.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 17

Entry 35

Juan Antonio Eugenio Pallicer, born January 11, 1793. Baptized February 9, 1793. Son of Francisco Pallicer, native of Leon, Isla de Menorca, and Juana Vile, native of Ciudadela, Isla de Menorca.

Sponsors: Antonio Pallicer and Mariana Lorenzo Quintana.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 17

Entry 36

Antonio Juan de Palma, born February 7, 1793. Baptized February 12, 1793. Son of Antonio Palma, native of Cadiz, and Margarita Macfail, San Agustin.

Sponsor: Bernardo Segui, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

1793

(37-40)

Page 18

Entry 37

Pablo Sebastian Florentino Sabate, born February 6, 1793. Baptized February 23, 1793. Son of Pablo Sabate, native of Ciudadela, Isla de Menorca, and Antonio Ortegas, native of San Phelipe, Isla de Menorca.

Sponsors: Sebastian Coll and Antonio Ponz, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 18

Entry 38

Miguel Juan Alvarez, born February 22, 1793. Baptized February 26, 1793. Son of Geronimo Alvarez, native of Asturias, and Antonio Venz, native of San Agustin.

Sponsor: Miguel Isnardy, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 19

Entry 39

Antonia Ramona Martha Muraga, born February 25, 1793. Baptized March 2, 1793. Natural daughter of Francisco Muraga, native of Ciudad de Montilla, Reyno de Cordova, and Anna Capella, San Agustin, both single.

Sponsors: Pedro Cosifachi and Martha Cosifachi, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 19

Entry 40

Nicolas Agustin Antonio Moreno, born February 27, 1793. Baptized March 4, 1793. Son of Vizente Moreno, native of Canarias, and Maria Melchora Montero, native of San Agustin.

Sponsor: Nicolasa Gomez, San Agustin.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.



1793

(41-44)

Page 20

Entry 41

Tomasa Maria Margarita del Toro, born March 7, 1793. Baptized March 9, 1793. Daughter of Juan Joseph del Toro, native of San Agustin, and Raphaela Escalona, native of Havana.

Sponsor: Juana de Torres, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 20

Entry 42

Jose Benito Weeks, born December 15, 1792. Baptized March 21, 1793. Son of Isaac Weeks and Isabel Valentin, both natives of America del Norte.

Sponsor: Francisca del Coral, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 21

Entry 43

Maria Magdalena Francisca Ponz, born March 11, 1793. Baptized March 24, 1793. Daughter of Antonio Ponz, native of Leon, Isla de Menorca, and Benita Alzina, native of San Agustin.

Sponsors: Francisco Selort and Francisca Arnau, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 21

Entry 44

Pedro Nicolas Victoriano Peso de Burgo, born March 23, 1793. Baptized March 26, 1793. Son of Joseph Peso de Burgo, native of Corsega, and Maria Mebride, native of San Agustin.

Sponsors: Lorenzo Capo and Margarita Castel, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

1793

(45-48)

Page 22

Entry 45

Jose Miguel Fran[cis]co Ximenez, born March 19, 1793. Baptized March 30, 1793. Son of Andres Ximenez, native of Ronda, and Juana Pallicer, native of San Agustin.

Sponsors: Francisco Pallicer and Juana Vile, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 22

Entry 46

Juan Antonio Montiano de Salas, born March 26, 1793. Baptized March 30, 1793. Daughter of Clemente de Salas and Juana Margo, both natives of San Agustin.

Sponsors: Juan de Salas and Isabel Mulla, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 23

Entry 47

Maria Isabel Monciana Verazaluze, born March 26, 1793. Baptized March 30, 1793. Daughter of Sebastian Verazaluze, native of Guataria, Biscaya, and Maria del Carmen Rodriguez, native of Havana.

Sponsors: Nicolas Rodriguez and Maria Scott, San Agustin.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 23

Entry 48

Tomas Mariano Christoval Turdas, born March 5, 1793. Baptized April 1, 1793. Son of Joseph Turdas, native of Villafranca, Francia, and Maria Magdalena Gavardi, native of San Agustin.

Sponsors: Christoval Columbo and Mariana Cavedo, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

1793

(49-52)

Page 24

Entry 49

Juana Climaca Joaquina Francisca de Paula Zamorano, born March 30, 1793. Baptized April 2, 1793. Daughter of Gonzalo Zamorano, Auditor of the Royal Treasure of San Agustin, native of Villa de Muriel, Avila, Castilla la vieja, and Francisca del Corral.

Sponsors: Joseph Ortega, Auditor of War, and Maria Ignacia Alfuncin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 24

Entry 50

Juan Domingo Venancio Carreras, born April 1, 1793. Baptized April 3, 1793. Son of Diego Carreras, native of Levnen, Isla de Menorca, and Clara Paxeti, native of San Agustin.

Sponsors: Domingo Valls and Maria Carreras, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 25

Entry 51

Josepha Ferdinanda Martha Estefanopoly, born March 19, 1793. Baptized April 4, 1793. Daughter of Nicolas Estefanopoly, native of Corcega, and Juana Marin, native of Mahon, Isla de Menorca.

Sponsors: Fernando de la Maza Arredondo and Martha Estedanopoly[Estefanopoly], San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 25

Entry 52

Maria Travers, born March 31, 1793. Baptized April 4, 1793. Daughter of Thomas Travers and Maria FitzGerald, both natives of Reyno de Irlanda.

Sponsors: Jorge Fleming and Dionicia Hull, San Agustin.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.



1793

(53-56)

Page 26

Entry 53

Pedro Manuel Lefever, born April 8, 1793. Baptized April 21, 1793. Son of Pedro Lefever, native of Bravant, Flandes, and Maria Gustro, native of Baltimore, America del Norte.

Sponsors: Manuel Solana and Maria Mestre, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 26

Entry 54

Thomas Henerique Ferguson, 13 months old. Baptized April 22, 1793. Son of Artimass Eleb Ferguson and Susana Scleigh, both natives of America del Norte.

Sponsors: Daniel Griffin and Maria Macgirt.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 27

Entry 55

Anna Maria Ferguson, twin, 13 months old. Baptized April 22, 1793. Daughter of Artimass Eleb Ferguson and Susana Scleigh, both natives of America del Norte.

Sponsors: Daniel Griffin and Maria Macgirt.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 27

Entry 56

Maria Isabek Morlan, 28 years old, raised up to now as an infidel and without any religion. Baptized April 24, 1793. Daughter of Francisco Morlan and Maria Crosby, both natives of America Del Norte.

Sponsors: Lorenzo Capo and Juana Venz, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

1793

(57-60)

Page 28

Entry 57

Daniel Plummer, four months old. Baptized April 25, 1793. Son of Daniel Plummer and Prudent Lafton, both natives of America del Norte.

Sponsor: Daniel Griffin, San Agustin.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 28

Entry 58

Henerique Hartly, 6 years old. Baptized April 25, 1793. Son of Juan Hartly and Prudent Lafton [?], both natives of America del Norte.

Sponsor: Antonio Suarez, of this province.\*

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 28

Entry 59

Guillermo Hartly, 4 years old. Baptized April 25, 1793. Son of Juan Hartly and Prudent Lafton, both natives of America del Norte.

Sponsor: Antonio Suarez, of this province.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 29

Entry 60

Santiago Bowden, 6 years old. Baptized April 25, 1793. Son of Isaac Bowden and Sara Frost, both natives of America del Norte.

Sponsor: Antonio Suarez, of this province.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

---

\*Unless otherwise shown, the province referred to is East Florida.

1793

Page 29

Entry 61

Isabel Bowden, 4 years old. Baptized April 25, 1793. Daughter of Isaac Bowden and Sara Frost, both natives of America del Norte.

Sponsor: Antonio Suarez, of this province.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 30

Entry 62

Isaac Bowden, 2 years old. Baptized April 25, 1793. Son of Isaac Bowden and Sara Frost, both natives of America del Norte.

Sponsor: Antonio Suarez, of this province.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 30

Entry 63

Antonio Urias Bowden, 2 months old. Baptized April 25, 1793. Son of Isaac Bowden and Sara Frost, both natives of America del Norte.

Sponsor: Antonio Suarez, of this province.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 30

Entry 64

Maria Rachael Morphus, three months old. Baptized April 25, 1793. Daughter of Ricardo Morphus and his wife, Rachael Morphus, both natives of America del Norte.

Sponsor: Antonio Suarez, of this province.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 31

Entry 65

Juan Moyses Bowden, 2 years old. Baptized April 25, 1793. Son of Urias Bowden and Maria Bowden, both natives of America del Norte.

Sponsors: Antonio Suarez, of this province.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.



1793

(66-70)

Page 31

Entry 66

Susana Bowden, 1 month old. Baptized April 25, 1793. Daughter of Urias Bowden and Maria Bowden, both natives of America del Norte.

Sponsor: Antonio Suarez, of this province.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 32

Entry 67

Guillermo Flowra,  $6\frac{1}{2}$  years old. Baptized April 26, 1793. Son of Francisco Flowra and Isabel Jackson, both natives of America del Norte.

Sponsor: Antonio Suarez, of this province.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 32

Entry 68

Carlos Flowra, 5 years old. Baptized April 26, 1793. Son of Francisco Flowra and Isabel Jackson, natives of America del Norte.

Sponsor: Antonio Suarez, of this province.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 32

Entry 69

Santiago Flowra, 4 years old. Baptized April 26, 1793. Son of Francisco Flowra and Isabel Jackson, both natives of America del Norte.

Sponsor: Antonio Suarez, of this province.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 33

Entry 70

Patricia Flowra, 2 years old. Baptized April 26, 1793. Daughter of Francisco Flowra and Isabel Jackson, both natives of America del Norte.

Sponsor: Antonio Suarez, of this province.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

1793

(71-75)

Page 33

Entry 71

Juan Marcos Magin Triay, born April 25, 1793. Baptized April 27, 1793. Son of Francisco Triay, native of Ciudadela, Isla de Menorca, and Juana Stop, native of San Agustin.

Sponsors: Juan Triay and Juana Ximenez, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 34

Entry 72

Sara Tomasa Goodwin, 4 years old. Baptized April 27, 1793. Daughter of Francisco Goodwin and Maria Hopkins, both natives of America del Norte.

Sponsor: Daniel Griffin, San Agustin.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 34

Entry 73

Maria Goodwin, 4 months old. Baptized April 27, 1793. Daughter of Francisco Goodwin and Maria Hopkins, both natives of America del Norte.

Sponsor: Daniel Griffin, San Agustin.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 35

Entry 74

Maria Isabel Sotera Arrivas, born April 22, 1793. Baptized April 29, 1793. Daughter of Tadeo de Arrivas, native of Havana, and Maria Gracia Perpal, native of San Agustin.

Sponsor: Manuel de Castilla, Lieutenant of the Third Battalion of Cuba.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 35

Entry 75

Catarina Martha Bonelly, born March 30, 1792. Baptized April 30, 1793. Joseph Bonnelly, native of Liorna, and Maria Molla, native of Mahon, Isla de Menorca.

Sponsors: Santos Rodriguez and Antonio Cabrizes, of this province.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

1793

(76-79)

Page 36

Entry 76

Samuel Spicer Christopher, 2 years old. Baptized May 2, 1793. Son of Spicer Christopher and Maria Greenwood, both natives of America del Norte and now residents of this province.

Sponsor: Daniel Griffin, of this province.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 36

Entry 77

Luis Christopher, 4 months old. Baptized May 2, 1793. Son of Spicer Christopher and Maria Greenwood, both natives of America del Norte.

Sponsors: Daniel Griffin and Maria Eneriz, of this province.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 37

Entry 78

Juan Manuel Ferran,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  months old. Baptized May 2, 1793. Son of Francisco Ferran, native of Montana de Santander, and Maria Juana Greenwood, native of America del Norte.

Sponsor: Francisco Martin, of this province.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 37

Entry 79

Juan Nepomuceno Llerena, born April 28, 1793. Baptized May 4, 1793. Son of Vizente Llerena, native of Canarias, and Maria de la O Sanchez, native of Havana.

Sponsors: Mateo Guadarrema and Brigida Gomez, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.



1793

(80-84)

Page 37

Entry 80

Guillermo Faulk, 2 years and 8 months old. Baptized May 8, 1793. Son of Juan Faulk, native of America del Norte, and Sara Reed, native of this province.

Sponsor: Daniel Griffin, of this province.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 38

Entry 81

Juan Faulk, 5 weeks old. Baptized May 8, 1793. Son of Juan Faulk, native of America del Norte, and Sara Reed, native of this province.

Sponsor: Daniel Griffin, of this province.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 38

Entry 82

Helena Guillet, 7 months old. Baptized May 9, 1793. Daughter of Guillermo Guillet and Francisca Measels, both natives of America del Norte.

Sponsor: Antonio Suarez, of this province.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 39

Entry 83

Sacarias Bealy, 5 months old. Baptized May 9, 1793. Son of Juan Bealy and Isabel Rein, both natives of America del Norte.

Sponsor: Antonio Suarez, of this province.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 39

Entry 84

Mateo Domingo Lorenz, born May 5, 1793. Baptized May 10, 1793. Son of Juan Lorenz and Maria Vile, both natives of Ciudadela, Isla de Menorca.

Sponsors: Domingo Martinely and Mariano.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

1793

(85-89)

Page 40

Entry 85

Maria Lang,  $2\frac{1}{2}$  years old. Baptized May 10, 1793. Daughter of Richardo Lang and Sara Benson, both natives of America del Norte.

Sponsor: Daniel Griffin, of this province.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 40

Entry 86

Juana Sterling, 2 years old. Baptized May 10, 1793. Daughter of Francisco Sterling and Maria Lang, both natives of America del Norte.

Sponsor: Daniel Griffin, of this province.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 40

Entry 87

Sara Sterling, 4 months old. Baptized May 10, 1793. Daughter of Francisco Sterling and Maria Lang, both natives of America del Norte.

Sponsor: Daniel Griffin, of this province.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 41

Entry 88

Sara Turner, 14 months old. Baptized May 10, 1793. Daughter of Eduardo Turner and Sara Ealmor, both natives of America del Norte.

Sponsor: Daniel Griffin, of this province.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 41

Entry 89

Anna Turner, 5 years old. Baptized May 10, 1793. Daughter of Eduardo Turner and Sara Ealmor, natives of America del Norte.

Sponsor: Daniel Griffin, of this province.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

1793

(90-93)

Page 42

Entry 90

David Turner, 6 years old. Baptized May 10, 1793. Son of Eduardo Turner and Sara Ealmor, both natives of America del Norte.

Sponsor: Daniel Griffin, of this province.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 42

Entry 91

Jeremias Turner, 4 years old. Baptized May 10, 1793. Son of Eduardo Turner and Sara Elamor, both natives of America del Norte.

Sponsor: Daniel Griffin, of this province.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 42

Entry 92

Santiago Turner, 6 weeks old. Baptized May 10, 1793. Son of Eduardo Turner and Sara Elamor, natives of America del Norte.

Sponsor: Daniel Griffin, of this province.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 43

Entry 93

Rafaela de la Cruz Hamley, born May 3, 1793. Baptized May 11, 1793. Daughter of Juan Hamly and Maria Michael.

Sponsors: Nicolas Rodriguez and Maria Scott.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.



1793

(94-97)

Page 43

Entry 94

Saturday, May 11, 1793, I Miguel O'Reilly, Assistant Parish Priest, Vicar, and assistant Ecclesiastical Judge of this parish Church and province of San Agustin of East Florida, baptized, and anointed with the holy oils a girl, born the ninth day of the present month, and year, legitimate daughter of Senor Don Juan Nepomuceno de Quesada y Varrionuevo, native of the Ciudad de Jaen, Coronel de los Rles Exercitos, Govor y Comte Gral de esta plaza y prova [Colonel of the Royal Armies, Governor and Commandant general of this city and province], and his wife, the Senora Dona Maria Josepha de Arango y Castillo, native of Havana, and upon her performed the sacred Ceremonies, and prayers of our Holy mother Church, and gave her the name of Maria de la Ascencion Josepha, Juana Nepomuce Na Vicenta. Her godfather was her brother, Don Vicente, whom I advised of his spiritual relationship and other obligations, and I signed it on the same month and years.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 44

Entry 95

Juan Hartly, 2 years old. Baptized May 12, 1793. Son of Frederico Hartly and Margary Leriman, both natives of America del Norte.

Sponsor: Daniel Griffin, of this province.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 44

Entry 96

Carlota Griffit, 2 years and 3 months. Baptized May 13, 1793. Daughter of Cornelio Griffit and Anna Rein, both natives of America del Norte.

Sponsor: Antonio Suarez, of this province.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 45

Entry 97

Cornelio Griffit, 2 months old. Baptized May 13, 1793. Son of Cornelio Griffit and Anna Rein, both natives of America del Norte.

Sponsor: Antonio Suarez, of this province.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

1793

(98-103)

Page 45

Entry 98

Juan Bealy, 2 years and 5 months old. Baptized May 13, 1793. Son of David Bealy and Isabel Lang, both natives of America del Norte.

Sponsor: Antonio Suarez, of this province.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 45

Entry 99

David Bealy, 4 months old. Baptized May 13, 1793. Son of David Bealy and Isabel Lang, both natives of America del Norte.

Sponsor: Antonio Suarez, of this province.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 46

Entry 100

Jacob Summerall, 6 months old. Baptized May 13, 1793. Son of Joseph Summerall and Sara Maccarter, both natives of America del Norte.

Sponsor: Antonio Suarez, of this province.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Note [on margin]: [Entry] No. 101 is lacking.

Page 46

Entry 102

Juan Maccolough, 6 months old. Baptized May 13, 1793. Son of Jonathan Maccolough and Raceal Fillet, both natives of America del Norte.

Sponsor: Antonio Suarez, of this province.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 47

Entry 103

Maria Silkcox, 6 years old. Baptized May 13, 1793. Daughter of Juan Silkcox and Mily Cordery, both natives of America del Norte.

Sponsor: Antonio Suarez, of this province.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

1793

(104-108)

Page 47

Entry 104

Lucrecia Silkcox, 4 years old. Baptized May 13, 1793. Daughter of Juan Silkcox and Mily Cordery, both natives of America del Norte.

Sponsor: Antonio Suarez, of this province.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 47

Entry 105

Guillermo Silkcox, one year old. Baptized May 13, 1793. Son of Juan Silkcox and Mily Cordery, both natives of America del Norte.

Sponsor: Antonio Suarez, of this province.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 48

Entry 106

Jorge Woodlam, 16 months old. Baptized May 13, 1793. Son of Jorge Woodlam and Margarita Rein, both natives of America del Norte.

Sponsor: Antonio Suarez, of this province.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 48

Entry 107

Sara Luisa Troy, 5 years old. Baptized May 13, 1793. Daughter of Juan Troy and Maria Nowlan, both natives of America del Norte.

Sponsor: Antonio Suarez, of this province.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 48

Entry 108

Juan Santiago Green, 6 years old. Baptized May 13, 1793. Son of Santiago Green and Isabel Burnet, both natives of America del Norte.

Sponsor: Antonio Suarez, of this province.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.



1793

(109-113)

Page 49

Entry 109

Maria Racael Rein, 2 months old. Baptized May 13, 1793. Daughter of Neiless Rein and Margarita Bealy, natives of America del Norte.

Sponsor: Antonio Suarez, of this province.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 49

Entry 110

Catalina Fran[cis]ca Anna Estarcopuly, born April 26, 1793. Natural daughter of Domingo Estarcopuly, native of Mayna, and Juana Hernandez, native of San Agustin.

Sponsors: Juan Genopoly and Francisca Gornes, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 50

Entry 111

Guillermo Hall, 2 years old. Baptized May 14, 1793. Son of Nathaniel Hall, native of America del Norte, and Carlota Bagly, native of San Agustin.

Sponsor: Antonio Suarez, of this province.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 50

Entry 112

Juan Tally, 1 year old. Baptized May 14, 1793. Son of Guillermo Tally and Isabel Venzant, natives of America del Norte.

Sponsor: Antonio Suarez, of this province.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 51

Entry 113

Gerardo Venzant, Adult, 13 years old. Baptized, being critically ill, on May 14, 1793. Son of Gerardo Venzant and Maria Venzant, natives of America del Norte.

Sponsor: Antonio Suarez, of this province.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

1793

(114-118)

Page 51

Entry 114

Guillermo Lang, 2 years old. Baptized May 14, 1793. Son of Isaac Lang and Catarina Wells, natives of America del Norte.

Sponsor: Antonio Suarez, of this province.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 51

Entry 115

Sara Lang, 8 months old. Baptized May 14, 1793. Daughter of Isaac Lang and Catarina Wells, natives of America del Norte.

Sponsor: Antonio Suarez, of this province.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 52

Entry 116

Guillermo Hogan, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  years old. Baptized May 14, 1793. Son of Daniel Hogan and Susana Jordize, both natives of America del Norte.

Sponsor: Antonio Suarez, of this province.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 52

Entry 117

Patricia Rein, 3 years old. Baptized May 14, 1793. Daughter of Cornelio Rein and Margarite Neily, both natives of America del Norte.

Sponsor: Antonio Suarez, of this province.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 53

Entry 118

Maria Bishop, 6 years old. Baptized May 14, 1793. Daughter of Liga Bishop and Isabel Taylor, natives of America del Norte.

Sponsor: Antonio Suarez, of this province.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

1793

(119-123)

Page 53

Entry 119

Margarita Bishop, 5 years old. Baptized May 14, 1793. Daughter of Liga Bishop and Isabel Taylor, natives of America del Norte.

Sponsor: Antonio Suarez, of this province.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 53

Entry 120

Isabel Bishop, 4 years old. Baptized May 14, 1793. Daughter of Liga Bishop and Isabel Taylor, natives of America del Norte.

Sponsor: Antonio Suarez, of this province.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 54

Entry 121

Juan Hogan, 2 years old. Baptized May 14, 1793. Son of Ruben Hogan and Eren Hogan, natives of America del Norte.

Sponsor: Antonio Suarez, of this province.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 54

Entry 122

Sara Crier, 1 year old. Baptized May 14, 1793. Son of Moyan Crier and Barbara Morris, natives of America del Norte.

Sponsor: Antonio Suarez, of this province.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 55

Entry 123

Maria Juana Macintosh, 9 months old. Baptized May 22, 1793. Daughter of Juan Macintosh and Sara Swinton, both natives of America del Norte.

Sponsor: Daniel Griffin, of this province.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.



1793

(124-128)

Page 55

Entry 124

Edmundo Dodly, 5 months old. Baptized May 22, 1793. Son of Juan Dodly and Isabel Jones, natives of America del Norte.

Sponsor: Daniel Griffin, of this province.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 55

Entry 125

Isabel Mills, 7 months old. Baptized May 23, 1793. Daughter of Joseph Mills and Isabel Lean, natives of America del Norte

Sponsor: Antonio Suarez, of this province.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 56

Entry 126

Santiago Allen,  $2\frac{1}{2}$  years old. Baptized May 23, 1793. Son of Santiago Allen and Winny Brazil, natives of America del Norte.

Sponsor: Antonio Suarez, of this province.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 56

Entry 127

Valentin Allen,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  months old. Baptized May 23, 1793. Son of Santiago Allen and Winny Brazil, natives of America del Norte.

Sponsor: Antonio Suarez, of this province.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 57

Entry 128

Maria Prichard, 6 years old. Baptized May 24, 1793. Daughter of Roberto Prichard and Eleonora Plummer, natives of America del Norte.

Sponsor: Antonio Suarez, of this province.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

1793

(129-133)

Page 57

Entry 129

Margarita Prichard, 5 years old. Baptized May 24, 1793. Daughter of Roberto Prichard and Eleonora Plummer, natives of America del Norte.

Sponsors: Antonio Suarez, of this province.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 57

Entry [130]

Daniel Prichard, 3 years old. Baptized May 24, 1793. Son of Roberto Prichard and Eleonora Plummer, natives of America del Norte.

Sponsor: Antonio Suarez, of this province.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 58

Entry 131

Anna Prichard, 1 year old. Baptized May 24, 1793. Daughter of Roberto Prichard and Eleonora Plummer, natives of America del Norte.

Sponsor: Antonio Suarez, of this province.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 58

Entry 132

Isabel Simpson, 10 months old. Baptized May 24, 1793. Daughter of Juan Simpson and Carlota Flowra, natives of America del Norte.

Sponsor: Antonio Suarez, of this province.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 59

Entry 133

Phelipe Plowden, 4 months old. Baptized May 24, 1793. Son of Guillermo Plowden and Susana Plowden, natives of America del Norte.

Sponsor: Antonio Suarez, of this province.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

1793

(134-137)

Page 59

Entry 134

Sara Clementina Lee, 7 months old. Baptized May 24, 1793. Daughter of Santiago Guillermo Lee and Juana Clementina Macintosh, natives of America del Norte.

Sponsor: Daniel Griffin, of this province.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 60

Entry 135

Juan Kean, 15 days old. Baptized May 29, 1793. Son of Guillermo Kean and Isabel Dun, natives of America del Norte.

Sponsor: Antonio Suarez, of this province.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 60

Entry 136

Bartolome Marcelino Mestre, born June 2, 1793. Baptized June 4, 1793. Son of Antonio Mestre, native of Mahon, Isla de Menorca, and Catarina Nickleson, native of Philadelphia, America del Norte.

Sponsors: Pedro Mestre and Antonio Mestre, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 61

Entry 137

Tecla Ines Josepha Hamilton Hall, born May 21, 1793. Baptized June 23, 1793. Daughter of Santiago Hamilton Hall and Sara Smith, natives of America del Norte.

Sponsors: Joseph de Cordova, Captain of the Battalion of this city, and Margarita Freat, San Agustin.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.



1793

(138-141)

Page 61

Entry 138

Juan Pablo Manuel de Salas, born June 26, 1793. Baptized June 29, 1793. Son of Julian de Salas, native of San Agustin, and Teresa de Jesus Rodriguez, native of Havana.

Sponsors: Manuel Fernandez Bendicho and Raphaela Rodriguez, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 62

Entry 139

Maria Manuela Miranda, born June 17, 1793. Baptized June 30, 1793. Daughter of Francisco Miranda and Maria Andrea Sanchez, both natives of Havana.

Sponsors: Francisco Xavier Sanchez and Maria del Carmen Hill, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 62

Entry 140

Maria Cirila de la Concepcion Guadarrama, born July 9, 1793. Baptized July 13, 1793. Daughter of Mateo Guadarrama, native of Islas Canarias, and Maria Brigida Gomez, native of Havana.

Sponsor: Francisco Ruiz del Canto San Agustin.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 63

Entry 141

Miguel de los Santos Inocentes Forrester, born March 1, 1793. Baptized July 15, 1793. Son of Juan Forrester, Protestant, native of Georgia, America del Norte, and Isabel Green, native of East Florida.

Sponsor: Juan O'Reilly, San Agustin, proxy for Guillermo Hambly, East Florida. [Written between lines:] Protestant--Vale.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

1793

(142-146)

Page 63

Entry 142

Fran[cis]ca Anna Rufina de Acosta, born July 30, 1793. Baptized August 1, 1793. Daughter of Juan de Acosta, native of Cartagena de Levante, and Maria Bacilia Delgado, native of Havana.

Sponsors: Francisco Martinez and Anna Cherez, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 64

Entry 143

Anna Maria de los Angeles Sanders, adult, 13 years and 9 months old, native of Charles-ton, America del Norte. Baptized August 2, 1793. Daughter of Juan Sanders, native of Londres, and Martha Gureogry, native of Carolina del Sur.

Sponsors: Miguel Lorenzo Isnardy and Juana de Torres, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 64

Entry 144

Juan Goodwine, adult, 8 years old. Baptized August 7, 1793. Son of Francisco Goodwine and Maria Hopkins, natives of America del Norte.

Sponsors: Daniel Griffin and Sophia Philipina Maria Fatio.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 65

Entry 145

Fran[cis]co Goodwine, 7 years old. Baptized August 7, 1793. Son of Francisco Goodwine and Maria Hopkins, natives of America del Norte.

Sponsors: Daniel Griffin and Sophia Philipina Maria Fatio, San Agustin.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 65

Entry 146

Pedro Joseph Mariano Hernandez, born August 14, 1793. Baptized August 17, 1793. Son of Joseph Hernandez and Maria Mir, natives of San Phelipe, Isla de Menorca.

Sponsors: Pedro Cosifachi and Martha Cosifachi, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

1793

(147-150)

Page 65

Entry 147

Maria Ignacia Fausta Segui, born September 6, 1793. Baptized September 15, 1793. Daughter of Bernardo Segui and Agada Villalon, natives of Leon, Isla de Menorca.

Sponsor: Maria Ignacia Alfuncin.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 66

Entry 148

Mariana Josefa Houlsendof, born September 15, 1793. Baptized September 21, 1793. Legitimate daughter of Juan Houlsendof and Isabel Herard, both natives of Carolina del Sur, America del Norte.

Sponsors: Pedro Periscal y Garcia and Josepha Femenias, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 66

Entry 149

Clara Juana Antonia Triay, born September 25, 1793. Baptized September 28, 1793. Natural daughter of Maria Triay, native of Ciudadela, Isla de Menorca, and unknown father.

Sponsors: Juan Joaneda and Anna Cherez, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 67

Entry 150

Catalina Maria del Rosario Candia Suarez, born October 3, 1793. Baptized October 9, 1793. Daughter of Bartolome Suarez, native of Islas Canarias, and Agada Casaly, native of San Agustin.

Sponsors: Juan Sanchez and Maria del Carmen Castaneda, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

1793

1281003

(151-154)

Page 67

Entry 151

Maria Dolores Florentina Paxceti, born October 16, 1793. Baptized October 19, 1793. Daughter of Andres Paxceti, native of Liorna, and Maria del Rosario Castel, native of Mercadel, Isla de Menorca.

Sponsors: Pedro Mestre and Angela Mestre, San Agustin.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 68

Entry 152

Joseph Jorge de los Santos Manuzo, born October 31, 1793. Baptized November 2, 1793. Son of Joseph Manuzo, native of Mahon, and Juana Anna Rayo, native of Ciudadela, Isla de Menorca.

Sponsors: Jorge Cla and Magdalena Manuzo, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 68

Entry 153

Juana Maria Mestre, born October 26, 1793. Baptized November 9, 1793. Daughter of Pedro Mestre, native of Mahon, and Maria Andreu, native of Mercadel, Isla de Menorca.

Sponsors: Andres Paxceti and Maria Castel.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 69

Entry 154

Margarita Maria Magdalena Antonia Sintes, born November 4, 1793. Baptized November 10, 1793. Daughter of Bartolome Sintes, native of Leon, Isla de Menorca, and Antonia Rayo, San Agustin.

Sponsors: Antonio Rayo and Maria Magdalena Rodger, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.



1793

(155-158)

Page 69

Entry 155

Ferdinando Sebastian Antonio Falani, born September 11, 1793. Baptized November 10, 1793. Son of Ferdinando Falani, native of San Julian, Florencia, and Margarita Veleri, native of Mahon, Isla de Menorca.

Sponsors: Sebastian Olivera and Catalina Alcina, both of San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 69

Entry 156

Gregorio Mateo Joseph Francisco Martinez, born November 9, 1793. Baptized November 12, 1793. Son of Martin Martinez, native of Yecla, Reino de Murcia, and Lucia Coruna, native of Isla Canarias.

Sponsors: Mateo Guadarrama y Brigida Gomez, San Agustin.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 70

Entry 157

Santiago Wiggins Clothworthy, about 9 years old. Baptized November 17, 1793. Son of Santiago Clothworthy and Maria Anna Anderson, both natives of America del Norte.

Sponsor: Patricio Travers, San Agustin.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 70

Entry 158

Maria Anna Wiggins Clothworthy, 5 years old. Baptized November 17, 1793. Daughter of Santiago Clothworthy and Maria Anna Anderson, both natives of America del Norte.

Sponsor: Patricio Travers.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

1793

(159-162)

Page 71

Entry 159

Sara Wiggins Clothworthy, 3 years old. Baptized November 17, 1793. Daughter of Santiago Clothworthy and Maria Anna Anderson, natives of America del Norte.

Sponsor: Patricio Traves, San Agustin.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 71

Entry 160

Juan Blas Rufino Martel, born November 16, 1793. Baptized November 18, 1793. Son of Gaspar Martel, native of Islas Canarias, and Angela Rosi, native of San Agustin.

Sponsors: Juan Falcon and Margarita Rosi, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 71

Entry 161

Maria Dominga Juana Arnau, born November 28, 1793. Baptized November 30, 1793. Daughter of Bernardo Arnau, native of San Phelipe, and Maria Sanz, native of Leon, Isla de Menorca.

Sponsors: Domingo Jardan and Juana Payeres, San Agustin.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 72

Entry 162

Thomas Franco [Francisco] Fleming, born November 27, 1793. Baptized December 21, 1793. Son of Jorge Fleming, Alderman and Captain of the Militias of this city, native of Dublin, en Reyno de Irlanda, and Sophia Philipina Maria Fatio, Londres.

Sponsors: Thomas Travers and Maria Magdalena Crespel, San Agustin.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

1793

(163-166)

Page 72

Entry 163

Estevan Maria de la O Francisco Arnau, born December 18, 1793. Baptized December 22, 1793. Son of Francisco Arnau and Clara Pretos, both natives of San Phelipe, Isla de Menorca.

Sponsors: Estevan Benito Franc and Francisca Arnau, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 73

Entry 164

Maria Mactair, native of Pensacola, about 18 years old, of Anglican Religion. Baptized under condition December 28, 1793. Daughter of Sigle Mactair and Maria Green.

Sponsors: Juan Genopoly and Anna Maria Simpson, San Agustin.

Witnesses: Lorenzo Capo and Juan Genoble, San Agustin.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 73

Entry 165

Anna Maria Juana Triay, born December 27, 1793. Baptized December 30, 1793. Daughter of Pedro Triay, native of Mahon, Isla de Menorca, and Maria Alberty, native of San Agustin.

Sponsors: Juan Villalonga and Mariana Cardona of this city.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 74

Entry 166

Antonina Anna Juana Lopez, born December 27, 1793. Baptized December 30, 1793. Daughter of Andres Lopez, native of Leon, Isla de Menorca, and Antonia Gornez, native of San Agustin.

Sponsors: Pablo Sabate and Anna Gornez.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

1794

(167-170)

1794

Page 74

Entry 167

Juan Manuel Mariano Jose Llull, born January 1, 1794. Baptized January 4, 1794. Son of Pedro Llull, native of Ciudadela, Isla de Menorca, and Maria Isabel Morland, native of Carolina, America del Norte.

Sponsors: Lorenzo Capo and Juana Venz, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 75

Entry 168

Maria Isabel Keary, born December 10, 1793. Baptized January 5, 1794. Daughter of Joseph Keary, native of Paris, and Barbara Robertson, native of Carolina, America del Norte.

Sponsors: Juan Baptista Ferrer and Isabel Nixon, San Agustin.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 75

Entry 169

Margarita Francisca Juliana Ponz, born January 7, 1794. Baptized January 11, 1794. Daughter of Juan Ponz, native of Mahon, Isla de Menorca, and Juana Andrew, native of San Agustin.

Sponsors: Antonio Joseph Alberty and Francisca Alberty, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 76

Entry 170

Bartolome Antonio Gonzale Llofrias, born January 10, 1794. Baptized January 12, 1794. Son of Bartolome Llofrias, native of Leon, and Antonia Mestre, native of Mahon, Isla de Menorca.

Sponsors: Antonio Mestre and Catalina Nickelson, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.



1794

(171-174)

Page 76

Entry 171

Juan Gaspar Martin Struder, born January 8, 1794. Baptized January 14, 1794. Son of Juan Martin Struder, native of Alemania, and Sara Nelson, native of Carolina del Sur, America del Norte.

Sponsors: Gaspar Papi and Juana Pallicer, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 77

Entry 172

Michaela Margarita Triay, born January 13, 1794. Baptized January 15, 1794. Daughter of Gabriel Triay, native of Ciudadela, and Margerita Sanz, native of San Phelipe, Isla de Menorca.

Sponsors: Pedro Estop and Margarita Estop.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 77

Entry 173

Maria Anna Christina Ashton, born January 6, 1794. Baptized January 16, 1794. Daughter of Eduardo Ashton, native of Irlanda and Maria Hinsman, Pensilvania, America del Norte.

Sponsors: Gaspar Papi and Anna Ponz, San Agustin.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 78

Entry 174

Maria del Carmen Ferreira [Ferreira], born January 19, 1794. Baptized January 22, 1794. Daughter of Juan Baptista Ferreira, native of Portugal, and Isabel Nixon, native of Charles-ton, America del Norte.

Sponsors: Victoriana Guillen, San Agustin.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

1794

(175-178)

Page 78

Entry 175

Felicia Isabel Buchani, born January 20, 1794. Baptized January 24, 1794. Daughter of Joseph Buchani, native of Liorna, and Maria Dolores Acosta, native of Mahon, Isla de Menorca.

Sponsors: Miguel Marcos and Isabel Hernandez.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 79

Entry 176

Juan Domingo Acosta, born January 27, 1794. Baptized January 29, 1794. Son of Joseph Jorge Acosta, native of Corsega, and Margarita Villalonga, native of San Agustin.

Sponsors: Juan Villalonga and Maria Cardona, San Agustin.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 79

Entry 177

Joseph Desiderio Longe, born August 4, 1793. Baptized February 11, 1794. Son of Jorge Longe, native of Pensilvania, America del Norte, and Christina Matew, native of Escosia.

Sponsors: Dimas Cortes and Anna Houghton, San Agustin.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 79

Entry 178

Joseph Sabino Fuentes, born February 9, 1794. Baptized February 17, 1794. Son of Don Ramon de Fuentes, native of Havana, and Maria de la Concepcion Perry, native of San Agustin.

Sponsors: Francisco Ruiz del Canto and Francisca de Ita y Salazar, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

1794

(179-182)

Page 80

Entry 179

Faustina Brigida Juana Modesta Maria de la Concepcion Saabedra Espinosa, born February 15, 1794. Baptized February 19, 1794. Daughter of Rafael Saabedra de Espinosa, native of Mairena del Alcon, Andalucia, and Maria Gonzalez, native of San Agustin.

Sponsors: Mateo Guadarrama and Brigida Gornez, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 80

Entry 180

Maria de la Luz Franca [Francisca] Noviola, born February 16, 1794. Baptized February 24, 1794. Daughter of Domingo Noviola, native of Barcelona, Private of the first company of Mountain fusiliers of Havana, and Juana Maria Duran, native of Palma, Isla de Mayorca.

Sponsors: Gregorio Noguez and Francisca Espinosa, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 81

Entry 181

Gaspar Benito Martin Hernandez, born February 13, 1793. Baptized February 25, 1794. Son of Juan Hernandez, native of Mahon, Isla de Menorca, and Margarita Ponz, native of San Agustin.

Sponsors: Martin Hernandez and Magdalena Ponz, San Agustin.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 81

Entry 182

Santiago Sebastian Hemeterio Cavedo, born March 3, 1794. Baptized March 7, 1794. Son of Juan Cavedo, native of San Phelipe, Isla de Menorca, and Juana Segui, native of San Agustin.

Sponsors: Sebastian Ortegas and Agada Segui, San Agustin.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

1794

(183-186)

Page 82

Entry 183

Francisca Maria Margarita Tomasa Berber, born March 7, 1794. Baptized March 9, 1794. Daughter of Juan Berber, native of Mercadal, Isla de Menorca, and Maria Rosa Segui, San Agustin.

Sponsors: Lorenzo Capo and Margarita Castell, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 82

Entry 184

Antonia Josefa Teresa Coll, born January 20, 1794. Baptized March 24, 1794. Daughter of Sebastian Coll, native of Mahon, and Margarita Vila, native of Ciudadela, Isla de Menorca.

Sponsors: Jose Juaneda, in his absence represented by Lorenza Capo, and Antonia Ponz, San Agustin.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 83

Entry 185

Martin Gaspar Mariano Hernandez, born March 16, 1794. Baptized March 26, 1794. Son of Martin Hernandez, native of Mahon, and Dorotea Gomilla, native of Ciudadela, Isla de Menorca.

Sponsors: Gaspar Hernandez and Maria del Carmen Hill, San Agustin.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 83

Entry 186

Antonia Maria Juana Rodger, born March 30, 1794. Baptized April 1, 1794. Daughter of Antonio Rodger and Maria Vila, both natives of Ciudadela, Isla de Menorca.

Sponsors: Antonio Pallicer and Maria Drimarachy, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.



1794

(187-190)

Page 83

Entry 187

Antonio Joseph Venancio Canovas, born April 1, 1794. Baptized April 3, 1794. Son of Antonio Canovas and Catalina Mestre, both natives of Leon, Isla de Menorca.

Sponsors: Geronimo Alvarez and Maria Rodger, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 84

Entry 188

Mariana Balbina Alvarez, born March 31, 1794. Baptized April 3, 1794. Daughter of Geronimo Alvarez, native of Asturias, and Antonia Venz, native of San Agustin.

Sponsors: Antonio Canovas and Mariana Rodger of this city.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 84

Entry 189

Franca [Francisca], Antonia Maria Dolores Palma, born March 28, 1794. Baptized April 7, 1794. Daughter of Antonio de Palma, native of Xerez de la Frontera, and Margarita Macfail, native of San Agustin.

Sponsors: Juan Rodriguez and Francisca de Aguilar, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 85

Entry 190

Maria Dolores Berte, born April 11, 1794. Baptized April 14, 1794. Daughter of Antonio Berte, native of Genova, and Mariana Sanz, native of San Felipe, Isla de Menorca.

Sponsors: Pedro Cosifachi and Maria Rosa Cenerini.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

1794

(191-194)

Page 85

Entry 191

Celestino Mariano Cortes, born April 6, 1794. Baptized April 20, 1794. Son of Dimas Cortes, native of San Lucas de Barrameda, and Agueda Segui, native of San Agustin.

Sponsors: Mariano Lasaga and Antonia Segui, San Agustin.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 86

Entry 192

Juan Alberto Magin Poma, born April 19, 1794. Baptized April 25, 1794. Son of Juan Poma, native of Ciudadela, Isla de Menorca, and Martina Hernandez, native of San Agustin.

Sponsors: Alberto Rodger and Catalina Rodger, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 86

Entry 193

Rafael Jorge Juan Segui, born April 23, 1794. Baptized April 25, 1794. Son of Diego Segui, native of Mahon, and Juana Castel, native of Mercadal, Isla de Menorca.

Sponsors: Raphael Diaz and Maria de los Dolores Miranda.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 87

Entry 194

Margarita Rafaela Suarez, born January 11, 1794. Baptized April 29, 1794. Daughter of Antonio Suarez, native of Cadiz, and Maria Enerix, native of Carolina del Sur.

Sponsors: Sebastian Verazaluze and Maria Rafael Scott.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.-

1794

(195-198)

Page 87

Entry 195

Luis Schofield, adult, 22 years old, native of Nueva-York, America del Norte, infidel. Baptized May 3, 1794. Son of Juan Schofield and Rachael Brown.

Witnesses: Lorenzo Capo and Juan Gutierrez, San Agustin.

Sponsors: Juan Joannopoly and Barbara Simpson, San Agustin.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 88

Entry 196

Maria Dewees, 2 years and 2 months old. Baptized May 13, 1794. Daughter of Andres Dewees and Catarina Chickens, both natives of Carolina del Sur.

Sponsor: Santos Rodriguez, San Agustin.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 88

Entry 197

Juan Atkinson, 7 months old. Baptized May 13, 1794. Son of Andres Atkinson, Captain of the Cavalry of the Militia, native of Irlanda, and Juana Murry, native of Escocia.

Sponsor: Doctor D [T]omas Travers, San Agustin.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 89

Entry 198

Antonio Santiago Juan Arnau, born May 16, 1794. Baptized May 24, 1794. Son of Thomas Andrew [?], native of Mercadal, and Margarita Prats, native of San Felipe, Isla de Menorca.

Sponsors: Santiago Arnau and Francisca Arnau.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

1794

(199-202)

Page 89

Entry 199

Antonina Rosa Lasaga, born May 10, 1794. Baptized May 25, 1794. Daughter of Mariano Lasaga, native of Navarra, and Ines Generini, native of San Agustin.

Sponsors: Gonzalo Zamorano and Ines Cavedo, San Agustin.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 90

Entry 200

Antonio Franco [Francisco] Gregorio Ponz, twin, born May 25, 1794. Baptized May 26, 1794. Son of Antonio Ponz, native of Leon, Isla de Menorca, and Benita Alcina, native of San Agustin.

Sponsors: Francisco Selort and Francisca Arnau, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 90

Entry 201

Bartolome Domingo Gregorio Ponz, twin, born May 25, 1794. Baptized May 26, 1794. Son of Antonio Ponz, native of Leon, Isla de Menorca, and Benita Alcina, native of San Agustin.

Sponsors: Domingo Martinely and Mariana Cavedo.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 91

Entry 202

Anna Maria Dolores de Cala, born May 21, 1794. Baptized June 5, 1794. Daughter of Pedro de Cala, native of San Lucas de Barrameda, Cadiz, and Anna Maria Dolores Sigle, native of Carolina del Sur.

Sponsors: Lorenzo Capo and Isabel Mulla, San Agustin.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.



1794

(203-206)

Page 91

Entry 203

Catalina Margerita Anna Capella, born June 28, 1794. Baptized July 6, 1794. Daughter of Lorenzo Capella, native of Ciudadela, Isla de Menorca, and Catalina Durant, native of San Agustin.

Sponsors: Juan Hernandez and Margarita Ponz, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 91

Entry 204

Miguel Juan Papi, born July 4, 1794. Baptized July 8, 1794. Son of Gaspar Papi, native of Esmirne, and Anna Ponz, native of Mercadal, Isla de Menorca.

Sponsors: Juan Jenopoly and Barbara Hinsman, San Agustin.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 92

Entry 205

Pablo Marcial Felipe Fontanet, born June 30, 1794. Baptized July 9, 1794. Son of Joseph Fontanet, native of Cartagena de Levante, and Maria Judith Ashton, native of Carolina del Sur, America del Norte.

Sponsors: Phelipe de Aguirre and Clara Segui, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 92

Entry 206

Isabel Maria Dewees, adult, 15 years old, native of Charles-ton, America del Norte, single. Baptized July 19, 1794. Daughter of Andres Dewees and Catalina Chickens, both natives of Carolina del Sur, America del Norte.

Sponsors: Juan Baptista Ferrer and Maria Isabel Benti, San Agustin.

Witnesses: Lorenzo Capo and Bartolome de Castro y Ferrer, San Agustin.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

1794

(207-210)

Page 93

Entry 207

Maria Josepha Martina Sanchez, born July 18, 1794. Baptized July 21, 1794. Daughter of Joaquin Sanchez, native of Cartagene de Levante, and Maria Rita Bravo, native of Havana.

Sponsors: Juan Rodriguez and Francisca de Aguilar, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 94

Entry 208

Maria Dolores Pierce, adult Anglican, about 28 years of age, native of Georgia, widow of Robert Witmoor. Baptized under condition July 30, 1794. Daughter of Joseph Pierce and Juana Haswit, both natives of Georgia.

Sponsors: Pedro Jose Salcedo, Captain of the Royal Corp of Artillery, and his wife, Maria Dolores Galan, San Agustin.

Witnesses: Lorenzo Capo and Bartolome de Castro y Ferrer, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 95

Entry 209

Juan Jose Barnaby, born August 9, 1794. Baptized August 17, 1794. Son of Santiago Barnaby, native of E[ng]laterra, and Ana Gul, native of America del Norte.

Sponsors: Pedro Periscal y Garcia and Josepha Femenias, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 95

Entry 210

Helena Leslie, born June 29, 1794. Baptized August 26, 1794. Daughter of Juan Leslie, native of Escocia, and Isabel Kean, native of this province [East Florida].

Sponsors: Jorge Fleming and Maria FitzGerald.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

1794

(211-214)

Page 96

Entry 211

Domingo Mateo Estarcopuly, born September 1, 1794. Baptized September 5, 1794. Natural son of Domingo Estarcopuly, native of Mayna, and Juana Hernandez, native of San Phelipe, Isla de Menorca.

Sponsor: Mateo Guadarrama, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 96

Entry 212

Ramona Josefa Maria de los Dolores Guadarrama, born August 31, 1794. Baptized September 5, 1794. Daughter of Mateo Guadarrama, native of Islas Canarias, and Maria Brigida Gomez, native of Havana.

Sponsor: Victoriana Guillen, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 97

Entry 213

Maria Agada Acosta, born September 1, 1794. Baptized September 9, 1794. Daughter of Miguel Acosta, native of Corsega, and Maria Drimarachy, native of San Agustin.

Sponsor: Agada Villalonga, San Agustin.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 97

Entry 214

Phelipa Maria del Toro, born September 13, 1794. Baptized September 16, 1794. Daughter of Juan Joseph del Toro, native of San Agustin, and Raphaela Escalona, native of Havana.

Sponsor: Domingo Reyes, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

1794

(215-218)

Page 98

Entry 215

Margarita Antonia Josepha Llambias, born September 20, 1794. Baptized September 22, 1794. Daughter of Antonio Llambias, native of Mahon, Isla de Menorca, and Maria Anna Hinsman, native of Savana, America del Norte.

Sponsors: Lorenzo Capo and Margarita Castel, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 98

Entry 216

Nicolas de los Dolores Efigenio Moreno, born September 21, 1794. Baptized September 26, 1794. Son of Vizante Moreno, native of Islas Canarias, and Maria Melchora Montero, native of San Agustin.

Sponsors: Fernando de la Maza Arredondo and Antonia Perdomo, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 99

Entry 217

Francisco Cosme Damiano Nugues, born September 27, 1794. Baptized October 3, 1794. Son of Gregorio Nugues, native of Cataluna, Gerona, Soldier of the Royal Corp of Artillery of this city, and Francisca Maria Espinosa, native of Havana.

Sponsors: Francisco Marino and Francisca Kimenez, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 99

Entry 218

Pedro Santiago Juan Segui, born October 9, 1794. Baptized October 11, 1794. Son of Juan Segui, native of Ciudadela, and Agada Enerique, native of Mercadal, Isla de Menorca.

Sponsors: Pedro Estopa and Anna Quintana, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.



1794

(219-222)

Page 100

Entry 219

Ignacio Antonio Rafael Reynal, born October 15, 1794. Baptized October 23, 1794. Natural son of Venito Reynal, native of Villa de Ripol, Bishopric of Biguen, Cataluna, and Antonia Petros, native of Leon, Isla de Menorca.

Sponsors: Antonio Pallicer and Catalina Atien, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 100

Entry 220

Jorge Pedro Pasqual Jeanopely, born October 23, 1794. Baptized October 28, 1794. Son of Juan Jeanopely; native of Esculer, Rumenia, and Anna Barbara Maria Simpson, native of San Agustin.

Sponsor: Manuel de Almanza, San Agustin.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 101

Entry 221

Maria Antonia Watson, adult, 10 years old. Baptized November 9, 1794. Daughter of Pedro Watson, native of Inglaterra, and Maria Isabel Morlan, native of Virginia, America del Norte.

Sponsors: Alberto Rodger and Antonia Vila, San Agustin.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 101

Entry 222

Grispin Mateo Solano, born October 25, 1794. Baptized November 13, 1794. Son of Manuel Solano, native of San Agustin, and Maria Mestre, native of Leon, Isla de Menorca.

Sponsor: Mateo Guadarrama, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

1794

(223-226)

Page 101

Entry 223

Sophia Luisa Fatio, born October 17, 1794. Baptized November 14, 1794. Daughter of Phelipe Fatio, native of Londres, and Juana Cross, native of Nueva York, America Del Norte

Sponsor: Maria Magdalena Crespel, of this province [East Florida].

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 102

Entry 224

Guillermo Travers, born November 7, 1794. Baptized November 19, 1794. Son of Thomas Travers, Doctor and Chief Physician of San Agustin and East Florida, and Maria FitzGerald, native of Reyno de Irlanda.

Sponsor: Presbiter Guillermo Travers, Apostolic Missionary in Irlanda, represented by Thomas Hassett, Parish priest, Vicar and Ecclesiastical Judge of San Agustin and East Florida, and elected Canonigo of the Holy Church of Nueva Orleans, and Anna Travers, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 103

Entry 225

Felix de Valois Sebastian Rafael Lorenzo Verazaluze, born November 20, 1794. Baptized November 22, 1794. Son of Sebastian Verazaluza, native of Villa de Guataria, Biscaya, and Maria del Carmen Rodriguez, native of Havana.

Sponsors: Manuel Fernandez Bendicho and Raphaela Rodriguez, San Agustin.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 103

Entry 226

Antonio Mariano Mestre, born November 25, 1794. Baptized November 27, 1794. Son of Antonio Mestre, native of Mahon, Isla de Menorca, and Catalina Nickleson, native of Philadelphia, America del Norte.

Sponsors: Antonio Lasaga and Margarita Frea, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

1794

(227-230)

Page 104

Entry 227

Guillermo Henrique Arnold, born July 31, 1794. Baptized November 29, 1794. Son of Jonatas Arnold, native of Inglaterra, and Maria Prince, native of Carolina del Sur, America del Norte.

Sponsors: Joseph Antonio Iguiniz and Maria Scott, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 104

Entry 228

Maria del Carmen Saturnina Rafaela Sanchez, born November 29, 1794. Baptized December 2, 1794. Daughter of Francisco Xavier Sanchez, native of San Agustin, and Maria del Carmen Hill, native of Virginia. America del Norte.

Sponsors: Manuel Fernandez Bendicho and Raphaela Rodriguez, San Agustin.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 105

Entry 229

Joseph Mariano Ortegas, born December 10, 1794. Baptized December 13, 1794. Son of Sebastian Ortegas and Anna Maria Cavedo, both natives of San Felipe, Isla de Menorca.

Sponsors: Mariano Lasaga and Juana Segui, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 105

Entry 230

Nicolas Joseph Mariano Hilario Pesa de Burgo, born December 10, 1794. Baptized December 15, 1794. Son of Joseph Peso de Burgo, native of Corsiga, and Maria Mabridy, San Agustin.

Sponsors: Joseph Buchany and Maria Dolores Acosta, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

1795

(231-234)

Page 106

Entry 231

Maria Antonia Mot, born December 14, 1794. Baptized December 15, 1794. Natural daughter of Mariana Mot, native of San Agustin, and unknown father.

Sponsors: Eduardo Ashton and Maria Hinsman, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 106

Entry 232

Santiago Diego Pablo Suarez, born December 30, 1794. Baptized December 30, 1794. Son of Manuel Suarez, native of Figueras de Cataluna, and Agada Hernandez, native of San Agustin.

Sponsors: Pablo Mestre and Eularia Mestre, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

1795

Page 107

Entry 233

Maria de los Mercedes Vizenta Canuta Diaz Berrio, born January 19, 1795, at half past 9 in the evening. Baptized January 28, 1795. Daughter of Pedro Diaz Berrio, Captain of the Royal Corps of Engineers, native of the city of Oran and son of Colonel Salvador Diaz Berrio and Maria Antonia Palma and Rosa de la Luz, native of Havana, daughter of the Alderman of Havana, Joseph Ciprian de la Luz, and Anna Poveda.

Sponsor: Vizente de Quezada, Cadet of the Regiment of Infantry of Cuba.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 107

Entry 234

Margarita Basilia Pallicer, born January 9, 1795. Baptized February 1, 1795. Daughter of Francisco Pallicer, native of Leon, and Juana Vila, native of Ciudadela, Isla de Menorca.

Sponsors: Sebastian Coll and Margarita Vila, San Agustin.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.



1795

(235-238)

Page 108

Entry 235

Joaquin Andres Zamorano, born February 4, 1795. Baptized February 11, 1795. Son of Gonzalo Zamorano, Auditor of the Royal Treasure of San Agustin, native of Villa de Muriel, Bishopric of Avila, Castilla la vieja, and Francisca del Coral, native of Havana.

Sponsors: Estevan Menocal, Second Lieutenant of the third Battalion of Cuba, and Francisca de Salas y Zamorano, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 108

Entry 236

Juan de Dios Peregrino Suarez, born March 8, 1795. Baptized March 10, 1795. Son of Bartolome Suarez, native of Islas Carnarias, and Agada Casaly, native of San Agustin.

Sponsors: Pedro Casaly and Maria Godoro, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 109

Entry 237

Casimiro Pedro Emeterio de los Dolores Zubizarreta, born March 4, 1795. Baptized March 15, 1795. Son of Joseph Zubizarreta, native of Coruna, Galicia, and Maria Jernana de Soria, native of Villa de Santiago, Isla de Cuba.

Sponsors: Pedro Joseph Salcedo and Maria Dolores Galan, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 109

Entry 238

Leoandra Maria Dolores Huertas, born March 13, 1795. Baptized March 21, 1795. Daughter of Antonio Huertas, native of Ronda and Catalina Aguilar, native of Islas Canarias.

Sponsors: Juan Rodriguez and Francisca Aguilar, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

1795

(239-242)

Page 110

Entry 239

Maria Rosa Gernon, March 24, 1795. Baptized March 29, 1795. Daughter of Guillermo Gernon, native of Irlanda, and Isabel Mac Enery, native of Philadelphia, America del Norte.

Sponsors: Juan Bautista Ferrer and Isabel Benty, San Agustin.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

Page 110

Entry 240

Tomasa Brigida Maria Dolores Plowden, born March 7, 1795. Baptized March 29, 1795. Daughter of Guillermo Plowden and Susana Dubois, both natives of America del Norte.

Sponsors: Mateo Guadarrama and Brigida Gomez.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 111

Entry 241

Antonio Leon Turdas, born March 22, 1795. Baptized April 5, 1795. Son of Joseph Turdas, native of Villa Franca, Francia, and Maria Magdalena Gavaray, native of San Agustin.

Sponsors: Remigio del Val and Felicita de Almanza, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 111

Entry 242

Miguel Rengil, born January 23, 1795. Baptized April 5, 1795. Son of Manuel Rengil, native of Havana, and Maria Jones, native of Savana. America del Norte.

Sponsors: Jorge Fleming and Sophia Fatio, San Agustin.

Priest: Thomas Hassett.

1795

(243-246)

Page 112

Entry 243

Pedro Isidro de la Maza Arredondo, born April 4, 1795. Baptized April 8, 1795. Son of Fernando de la Maza Arredondo, native of Valle, Valle de Rueda, Bishopric of Santander, and Antonio Perdomo, native of Havana.

Sponsor: Lieutenant Joseph Fernandez.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 112

Entry 244

Jose Constantino Garcia, born April 12, 1795. Baptized April 19, 1795. Son of Miguel Garcia, native of Havana, and Josepha Muro, native of Valencia.

Sponsors: Miguel Chapuz and Getrudis Carillo.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 112

Entry 245

Juan Agustin Remigio Rosello, born May 5, 1795. Baptized June 1, 1795. Natural son of Juan Rosello, first corporal of the Second Company of the third Battalion of the Infantry Regiment of Cuba, and Maria Isabel Mott, native of Carolina del Sur, Estados Unidos de America.

Sponsors: Remigio del Valle and Juana Llorens.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 113

Entry 246

Francisco Norberto L. Febre [?], born June 6, 1795. Baptized June 16, 1795. Son of Pedro Le Febre, native of Bramante, Flandes, and Maria Gutreaux, native of Baltimore, Estados Unidos de America.

Sponsors: Francisco Entralgo and Catalina Hijuelos, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

1795

(247-250)

Page 113

Entry 247

Juan Miguel Carter, born October 5, 1794. Baptized June 25, 1795. Son of Hepworth Carter and Margarita MacLean, of Carolina del Sur, both natives of Estados Unidos de America del Norte.

Sponsor: Miguel Isnardy.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly, Cura beneficiado Vicario, Juez Ecclesiastico of this Parish and Province of San Agustin.\*

Page 114

Entry 248

Pedro Domingo Maestre, born June 26, 1795. Baptized June 27, 1795. Son of Bartolome Maestre, native of San Agustin, and Mariana Llorens, also native of San Agustin.

Sponsors: Domingo Valles and Maria Ximenes, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 114

Entry 249

Francisca Catalina Hortegas, born June 20, 1795. Baptized June 27, 1795. Daughter of Lazaro Hortegas, native of San Phelipe, Isla de Menorca, and Catalina Llebres, native of Ciudadela, Isla de Menorca.

Sponsors: Estevan Bonito and Catalina Hernandez, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 115

Entry 250

Maria Fermina Sanchez, born July 7, 1795. Baptized July 12, 1795. Daughter of Josef Sanchez de Ortigosa, native of Havana, and Christina Hill, native of Carolina del Sur, Estados Unidos de America.

Sponsors: Francisco Sanches and Maria del Carmen Hill, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

---

\* Heretofore his title had been Teniente de Cura beneficiado, Vicario, Juez Ecclesiastico auxiliar de esta Iglesia parroquial, y Provincia de San Agustin de la Florida oriental.



1795

(251-254)

Page 116

Entry 251

Buenaventura Ramon Llerena, born July 14, 1795. Baptized July 18, 1795. Son of Vicente Llerena, Islas canarias, and Maria de la O Sanchez, native of Havana.

Sponsors: Francisco Xavier Miranda and Andrea Sanchez, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 116

Entry 252

Juan Santiago Josef Sabate, born July 17, 1795. Baptized July 20, 1795. Son of Pablo Sabate, native of Ciudadela, Isla de Menorca, and Antonia Hortegas, San Phelipe, Isla de Menorca.

Sponsors: Santiago Arnau and Francisca Arnau, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 117

Entry 253

Antonia Clara Sabate, born July 17, 1795. Baptized July 20, 1795. Daughter of Paulo Sabate, native of Ciudadela, Isla de Menorca, and Antonia Hortegas, native of San Phelipe, Menorca.

Sponsors: Francisco Arnau and Clara Preto, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 117

Entry 254

Antonio Francisco Estephanopoly, born July 19, 1795. Baptized July 25, 1795. Son of Nicolas Estephanopoly, native of Corsega, and Juana Marin, native of Havana.

Sponsors: Francisco Marin and Antonia Ponz, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

1795

(255-258)

Page 117

Entry 255

Mariana Antonia de Arribas, born July 26, 1795. Baptized July 30, 1795. Daughter of Tadeo de Arribas, native of Havana, and Maria Gracia de Perpal, native of San Agustin.

Sponsors: Pedro Carne, Captain of one of the Companies of Mountain Fusiliers, and Antonia Segui, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 118

Entry 256

Benito Geronimo Cintes, born July 28, 1795. Baptized August 1, 1795. Son of Bartolome Cintes, native of Villa de Leon, Isla de Menorca, and Antonia Reyó, native of San Agustin.

Sponsors: Geronimo Alvares and Antonia Vens.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 119

Entry 257

Margarita Maria Petronila Moraga, born August 1, 1795. Baptized August 8, 1795. Natural daughter of Francisco Moraga, Corporal of the Royal Corp of Artillery, and Ana Capella, native of San Agustin.

Sponsors: Francisco Capella and Maria de Ortigas, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 119

Entry 258

Ana Maria Catalina Hernandez, born August 15, 1795. Baptized August 22, 1795. Daughter of Jose Hernandez, native of Araval de San Phelipe, Isla de Menorca, and Maria Mir, native of Leon, Isla de Menorca.

Sponsor: Etevan Baneto and Catalina Hernandez.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

1795

(259-262)

Page 120

Entry 259

Maria Serafina Frost, native of Ogeechee, Georgia, Estados Unidos, about 30 years old, of Anglican religion, widow of Isaac Bowden, a former inhabitant of the Rivera de San Juan. Baptized August 23, 1795. Daughter of Guillermo and Maria Kelly, Carolina del Sur, Estados Unidos, America.

Sponsors: Lazaro Ortigas and Catalina Llebres, San Agustin.

Witnesses: Lorenzo Capo and Bartolome Castro y Ferrer.

Priest? Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 121

Entry 260

Juana Victoriana Antonia Hernandez, born August 21, 1795. Baptized August 25, 1795. Daughter of Diego Hernandez, native of San Felipe, Isla de Menorca, and Maria Reyes, native of San Agustin.

Sponsor: Remigio del Valle and Antonia Segui, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 121

Entry 261

Luixa/Luisa Maria de los Dolores Rodrigues, born August 25, 1795. Baptized August 31, 1795. Daughter of Juan Rodrigues, native of Seville, Andalucia, and Francisca de Aguilar, native of Canarias.

Sponsors: Mateo Guadarrama and Brigida Gomez, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 122

Entry 262

Manuela Isabel Oswall, born September 21, 1795. Baptized September 2 [22], 1795. Illegitimate daughter of Josef Oswal and Sarah Corkeran, both natives of Georgia.

Sponsor: Manuel Fernandez Bendicho, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

1795

(263-266)

Page 122

Entry 263

Margarita Dorotea Cipriana Hernandez, born September 16, 1795. Baptized September 30, 1795. Daughter of Juan Hernandez, native of Villa de Mahon, Isla de Menorca, and Margarita Pons, native of San Agustin.

Sponsors: Diego Carreras and Dorotea Gumila, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly

Page 123

Entry 264

Ines Maria de la Merced Arnau, born September 23, 1795. Baptized September 30, 1795. Daughter of Josef Arnau, native of Arabel de San Phelipe, Isla de Menorca, and Magdalena Menusi, native of San Agustin.

Sponsors: Jorge Cla and Maria de Gracia Perpal.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 123

Entry 265

Antonio Josef Vicente Mariano Alberti, born October 12, 1795. Baptized October 17, 1795. Son of Cristobal Alberti, native of San Agustin, and Juana Gornez, also native of San Agustin.

Sponsors: Vicente Casaly and Francisca Alberti.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 124

Entry 266

Severa Antonia Maria Segui, born November 8, 1795. Baptized November 15, 1795. Daughter of Bernardo Segui, and Agueda Villalonga, both natives of Villa de Leon, Isla de Menorca.

Sponsors: Dimas Cortez and Antonia Segui, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly



1795

(267-270)

Page 124

Entry 267

Joaquina Diega Francisca Lasaga, born November 17, 1795, at dawn. Baptized November 17, 1795. Daughter of Mariano Lasaga, native of Reino de Navarra, Espana, and Ynes Generino, native of San Agustin.

Sponsors: Pedro Cocifacio and Francisca del Corral, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 125

Entry 268

Teresa de Jesus Joaheda, born October 15, 1795. Baptized November 19, 1795. Daughter of Jose Joaheda, native of Ciudadela, Isla de Menorca, and Isabel Devees, native of Carolina del Sur, Estados Unidos de America.

Sponsors: Juan Almanza and Felicitas Almanza, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 125

Entry 269

Josefa Phelipa Papi, born November 26, 1795. Baptized November 28, 1795. Daughter of Gaspar Papi, native of Esmirna, and Ana Ponz, native of Villa del Mercadal, Isla de Menorca.

Sponsors: Phelipe Aguire and Josefa Blanca Segui, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 126

Entry 270

Andres Saturdino Juan Cortes, born November 29, 1795. Baptized December 2, 1795. Son of Dimas Cortez, native of San Lucar de Barromeda, and Agueda Segui, native of San Agustin.

Sponsors: Juan Villalonga and Juana Segui, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

1795

(271-274)

Page 126

Entry 271

Bernardo Ambrosio Fernandez y Velez, born December 7, 1795. Baptized December 13, 1795. Son of Manuel Fernandez y Velez, native of Lugo, Province of Reino de Galicia, and Francisca Andrew, native of San Agustin.

Sponsors: Mariano Lasaga and Maria Germana de Soria, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 127

Entry 272

Geronima Ambrosia Berta, born December 7, 1795. Baptized December 14, 1795. Daughter of Antonio Berta, native of Genoa, and Mariana Sanz, native of Arabal, San Felipe, Isla de Menorca.

Sponsors: Mateo Guadarrama and Maria Ignacia Alfuncin, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 127

Entry 273

Maria de la Concepcion Ignacia Josefa Guadarrama, born December 8, 1795. Baptized December 14, 1795. Daughter of Mateo Guadarrama, native of Islas Canarias, and Brigida Gomez, native of Havana.

Sponsor: Maria Ignacia Alfulcin, wife of Jose Ortegas, Lieutenant Governor and Auditor of War of this city.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 128

Entry 274

Damaso Josef Fontanet, born December 11, 1795. Baptized December 19, 1795. Son of Josef Fontanet, native of Cartagena de Levante, and Maria Judith Aston, native of Carolina del Sur, Estados Unidos de America.

Sponsors: Jose Casamighana, Sargeant of the Second Company of Fusiliers of the Compana, and Maria Josefa Blanco, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

1795

(275-278)

Page 128

Entry 275

Rafael Juan Mateo Memesio Espinosa, born December 19, 1795. Baptized December 27, 1795. Son of Rafael Gonzalez de Saavedra y Espinosa, native of Mayrena del Alcor, Andalucia baja, and Maria Gonzales Montes de Oca, native of San Agustin.

Sponsors: Mateo Guadarrama and Brigida Gomez, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 129

Entry 276

Juan Gregorio Nicolas Acosta, born December 24, 1795. Baptized December 29, 1795. Son of George Acosta, native of Corsega, and Margarita Villalonga, native of San Agustin.

Sponsors: Juan Villalonga and Agueda Villalonga, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 129

Entry 277

Antonio Juan Fernando Mestre, born December 27, 1795. Baptized December 30, 1795. Son of Pedro Mestre, native of Villa de Mahon, Isla de Menorca, and Maria Andrew, native of Villa del Mercadal, Menorca.

Sponsors: Fernando de la Maza Arredondo and Antonia Dionisia Perdomo, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 130

Entry 278

Miguel Manuel Gregorio Andrew, born December 24, 1795. Baptized December 31, 1795. Son of Antonio Andrew, native of Villa del Mercadal, Isla de Menorca, and Agueda Ponz, native of Villa de Leon, Menorca.

Sponsors: Juan Andrew and Magdalena Andrew, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

1796

(279-282)

1796

Page 130

Entry 279

Isabel Maria Fernandez, born March 7, 1795. Baptized January 2, 1796. Daughter of Domingo Fernandez, native of Galicia, and Maria McTier, native of Pensacola.

Sponsors: Juan Genopoli and Barbara Hindsman, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 131

Entry 280

Maria Manuela Barbara Genopoli, born January 1, 1796. Baptized January 11, 1796. Daughter of Juan Genopoli, native of Mayna, and Ana Maria Simpson, native of San Agustin.

Sponsors: Antonio Montero, Second corporal of the Royal Corps of Artillery, and Barbara Hindsman, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 131

Entry 281

Juan Forrester, born November 11, 1795. Baptized January 11, 1796. Son of Juan Forrester, Protestant, native of Georgia, and Isabel Green, native of Florida.

Sponsors: Maria del Carmen Hill and Francisco Sanchez, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 132

Entry 282

Francisco Phelipe Fatio, 34 years old, native of London, Protestant. Baptized, under condition, January 15, 1796. Son of Francisco Phelipe Fatio, native of Vivay, Suiza, and Maria Magdalena Crespel, native of Niza.

Sponsor: Daniel Griffin.

Witnesses: Bartolome de Castro Ferrer and Dimas Cortez, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.



1796

(283-286)

Page 133

Entry 283

Ana Catarina Lee, born [?] 28, 1795. Baptized January 19, 1796.  
 Daughter of Santiago Lee, native of Virginia, Estados Unidos de America,  
 and Juana MacIntosh, native of Carolina del Sur, Estados Unidos de  
 America.

Sponsors: Valentin FitzPatrick and Ana Maria Bower, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel Crosby, Teniente de Cura beneficiado y Vicario, Juez  
 Ecclesiastico, auxiliar de esta Iglesia parroquial, Plaza of Provincia  
 de San Agustin de la Florida.

Page 133

Entry 284

Vicenta Rafaela Sebastiana Olivera, born January 20, 1796. Baptized  
 January 26, 1796. Daughter of Sebastian Olivera, native of Corsega,  
 and Catalina Alcina, native of San Agustin.

Sponsors: Antonio Alcina and Rafaela Alcina, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 134

Entry 285

Francisca Maria Catalina Ponz, born January 29, 1796. Baptized February  
 4, 1796. Daughter of Juan Ponz, native of Villa de Mahon, Isla de  
 Menorca, and Juana Andrew, native of San Agustin.

Sponsors: Jose Turdas and Maria Magdalena Guevara, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 134

Entry 286

Maria Margarita Josefa Noguez, born February 2, 1796. Baptized February  
 5, 1796. Daughter of Gregorio Noguez, Soldier of the Royal Corps of  
 Artillery, and Francisca Maria Espinosa, native of Havana.

Sponsors: Jose Rovira, Granadier of the third Battalion of the Regiment  
 of Cuba and Margarita Ximenez, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

1796

(287-290)

Page 135

Entry 287

Maria Isabel Struder, born January 24, 1796. Baptized February 7, 1796. Daughter of Martin Struder, native of Alemania, and Sara Nelson, native of Carolina del Sur, Estados Unidos, America.

Sponsors: Pedro Llul and Maria de los Dolores Perry, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 135

Entry 288

Rafaela Romualda Agapita Entralgo, born February 7, 1796. Baptized February 10, 1796. Daughter of Francisco Antonio Entralgo, native of Villa de Xijon, Principado de Asturias, and Catalina Hijuelos, native of San Agustin.

Sponsors: Manuel Fernandez Bendicho and Rafaela Rodriguez, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 136

Entry 289

Martin Gegorio Romualdo Lopez, born February 7, 1796. Baptized February 11, 1796. Son of Andres Lopez, native of Villa de Leon, Isla de Menorca, and Antonia Gornez, native of San Agustin.

Sponsors: Gegorio Suarez and Juana Gornez, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 136

Entry 290

Margarita Josefa Maria del Rosario Palma, born February 30, 1796. Baptized February 15 [?], 1796. Daughter of Antonio Palma, native of Xerez de la Frantera, and Margarita MacFail, native of San Agustin.

Sponsors: Juan Rodriguez and Francisca Aguilar, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

1796

(291-294)

Page 137

Entry 291

Paula Ana Maria Josefa Simpson, born January 15, 1796. Baptized February 15, 1796. Daughter of Juan Simpson, native of Nueva York, Estados Unidos de America, and Carlota Flora, native of Carolina del Sur, in the same Estados [Unidos de America].

Sponsor: Christina Hill, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 137

Entry 292

Ecolastica Maria Fernandez, born February 10, 1796. Baptized February 15, 1796. Daughter of Josef Fernandez, native of Galicia, and Ana Sanchez, native of San Agustin.

Sponsor: Maria del Carmen Hill, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 138

Entry 293

Antonia Agueda Magina Lorenzo, born February 5, 1796. Baptized February 16, 1796. Daughter of Juan Lorenzo, native of Ciudadela, Isla de Menorca, and Juana Villa, Ciudadela, Isla de Menorca.

Sponsors: Andres Ximenez and Maria Palicer, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 138

Entry 294

Mariana Josefa Triay, born February 15, 1796. Baptized February 17, 1796. Daughter of Pedro Triay, native of Villa de Mahon, Isla de Menorca, and Maria Alberty, native of San Agustin.

Sponsors: Diego Hernandez and Maria Alberti, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

1796

(295-298)

Page 139

Entry 295

Miguel Valentin Antonio Ximenez, born February 15, 1796. Baptized February 21, 1796. Son of Andrez Ximenes, native of Ronda, and Juana Palicer, native of San Agustin.

Sponsors: Antonio de Huertas and Cetalina de Aguilar, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 139

Entry 296

Juana Petrona Maria Buchani, born February 25, 1796. Baptized February 25, 1796. Daughter of Jose Buchani, native of Liorna, and Maria de los Dolores Acosta, native of Villa de Mahon, Isla de Menorca.

Sponsors: Pedro Rodriguez de Cala and Juana Lorenzo.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 140

Entry 297

Jose Martin Cesario Martinez, born February 26, 1796. Baptized March 2, 1796. Son of Martin Martinez, native of Murcia, and Luiza Coruna, native of Islas Canarias.

Sponsors: Matio Guadarrama and Brigida Gomez, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 140

Entry 298

Juana de Dios Magrina, born March 1, 1796. Baptized March 3, 1796. Daughter of Phelipe Magrina, native of Villa de Monblon, Arzobispado de Taragona, and Francisca de Sales Honeycut, native of Carolina del Norte, Estados Unidos de America.

Sponsor: Francisca del Corral Zamorano, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.



1796

(299-302)

Page 141

Entry 299

Francisca Maria Magdalena Galvesto, born March 3, 1796. Baptized March 7, 1796. Natural daughter of Manuel Galvesto, Sargeant of the first Company of Mountain Fusiliers, and Angela Rosi, widow, native of San Agustin.

Sponsors: Juan Rivera and Francisca Rosy, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 141

Entry 300

Josef Tomas Paxeti, born February 27, 1796. Baptized March 12, 1796. Son of Andrez Paxeti, native of Liorna, and Maria del Castillo, native of Villa del Mercadal, Isla de Menorca.

Sponsors: Tomas Paxeti and Maria Bonely, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 142

Entry 301

Josef Eulogio Verazaluze, born March 11, 1796. Baptized March 14, 1796. Son of Sebastian Verazaluze, native of Biscaya, and Maria del Carmen Rodriguez, native of Havana.

Sponsor: Jose Iguiniz, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 142

Entry 302

Anastacio Mariano Mabrumaty, born February 2, 1796. Baptized March 21, 1796. Son of Antonio Mabrumaty, native of San Agustin, and Maria Serafina Frost, native of Georgia, Estados Unidos de America.

Sponsors: Juan Genopoli and Ana Maria Simpson, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

1796

(303-306)

Page 143

Entry 303

Bernardo Domingo Benito Quevedo, born March 21, 1796. Baptized March 30, 1796. Son of Juan Quevedo, native of Arraval de San Phelipe, Isla de Menorca, and Juana Segui, native of San Agustin.

Sponsors: Domingo Martinelly and Ana Maria Quevedo, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 143

Entry 304

Francisco Josef Llul, born April 8, 1796. Baptized April 13, 1796. Son of Pedro Llul, native of Ciudadela, Isla de Menorca, and Isabel Morlan, native of Savannah, Estados Unidos de America.

Sponsor: Fernando de la Maza Arredondo, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 144

Entry 305

Pedro Hermenegildo de Cala, born April 13, 1796. Baptized April 17, 1796. Son of Pedro de Cala, native of San Lucar de Barromeda, and Ana Maria Sigle, native of Charleston, Estados Unidos de America.

Sponsors: Juan Sanchez and Maria del Rosario Sanchez, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 144

Entry 306

Maria de los Dolores Suarez, born April 19, 1796. Baptized April 23, 1796. Daughter of Bartolome Suarez, native of Islas Canarias, son of Juan and Juana Martin, both natives of Islas Canarias and Agueda Casali, daughter of Vicente, native of Villa de Mahon, Isla de Menorca and Catalina Ridavets, native of Villa de Leon, Isla de Menorca.

Sponsors: Justo Lopez, second Sargeant of the first Company of the 3rd Battalion of the Regiment of Cuba, and Maria de los Dolores Solana, represented by Juan Vicente Hambly and Maria Francisca Mitchel, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

1796

(307-310)

Page 145

Entry 307

Juan Antonio Jose Hall, born March 9, 1796. Baptized April 28, 1796. Son of Santiago Hall, native of Virginia, son of Antonio and Damiana Haren, and Rafaela Baily, native of Carolina del Sur, daughter of Juan and Maria Downs.

Sponsor: Juan Gomez.

Priest: Miguel Crosby, Teniente de Cura beneficiado, Vicario, y Juez Ecclesiastico auxiliar de esta Iglesia parroquial y Provincia de San Agustin de la Florida.

Page 145

Entry 308

Juan Josef Ramon Hall, born September 17, 1793. Baptized May 2, 1796. Son of Jacobo Hall, native of Virginia, son of Antonio and Damiana Arons; and Rafaela Baily, daughter of Juan and Maria Downs, all natives of Virginia.

Sponsors: Mateo Guadarrama and Brigida Gomez.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 146

Entry 309

Agueda Juana Maria Antonia Capo, born May 6, 1796. Baptized May 8, 1796. Daughter of Lorenzo Capo, native of Villa del Mercadal, Isla de Menorca, son of Antonio and Rafael Fabreguez, and Margarita Castillo, native of San Agustin, daughter of Barto[lo]me and Agueda Segui.

Sponsors: Antonio Alcina and Agueda Segui, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 146

Entry 310

Antonia Canovas, born May 7, 1796. Baptized May 9, 1796. Daughter of Antonio Canovas, native of Villa de Leon, Isla de Menorca, son of Antonio and Juana Ridavets, and Catalina Ridavets, native of Villa de Leon, daughter of Bartolome and Antonia Roger.

Sponsors: Geronimo Alvarez and Antonia Venz, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

1796

(311-314)

Page 147

Entry 311

Jose Santiago Pringle, 6 years old. Baptized May 14, 1796. Son of Santiago Pringle, native of Virginia, Estados Unidos de America, son of Carlos and Maria Bridewater, and Margarita Haz, native of Georgia, Estados [Unidos].

Sponsors: Jose Maria de Salas and Juana Segui, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 147

Entry 312

Maria de los Dolores Solano, adult, single, 17 years old. Baptized May 14, 1796. Natural daughter of Manuel Solano, son of Phelipe and Geronima Serrano, and Maria Mitchel, native of Londres, Inglaterra, daughter of Santiago and Maria Purvase.

Sponsors: Mariano de Lasaga and Ines Generino, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 148

Entry 313

Teresa de Jesus Hambly, adult, 15 years old. Baptized May 14, 1796. Daughter of Juan Hambly, native of Londres, son of Guillermo and Wilmoth Hambly and Maria Mitchel, also native of Londres, Inglaterra, daughter of Santiago and Maria Purvase.

Sponsors: Mariand de Lasaga and Ines Generino, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 149

Entry 314

Susana Maria Petrona Travers, born December 30, 1795. Baptized May 22, 1796. Daughter of Aron Travers, native of Carolina del Sur, Estados Unidos de America, son of Guillermo and Rafaela Pinson and Ana Gilbert, native of said Carolina, daughter of Roberto and Carlota Huet.

Sponsors: Pedro Llull and Maria Antonia Watson, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.



1796

(314-318)

Page 150

Entry 315

Mariana de la Trinidad Bowden, 17 months old. Baptized May 22, 1796. Daughter of Turrayar Bowden, native of Carolina del Sur, and Maria Guilbert, also native of Carolina del Sur.

Sponsors: Domingo Fernandez and Maria Matair.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 150

Entry 316

Clara Francisca Andrew, born May 21, 1796. Baptized May 23, 1796. Daughter of Tomas Andrew, native of Villa del Mercadal, and Margarita Prats, native of Arrabel de San Felipe de Menorca.

Sponsors: Antonio Ramon and Francisca Arnau, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 150

Entry 317

Ines Josefa Barneby, 11 years old. Baptized May 24, 1796. Daughter of Diego Barneby and Ines Gold, natives of Carolina del Sur, Estados Unidos de America.

Sponsors: Pedro Garcia and Josefa Femenias.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 151

Entry 318

Juana Maria Josefa de Jesus Sanchez, born May 27, 1796. Baptized May 31, 1796. Daughter of Joaquin Sanchez, native of Cartagene de levante, and Maria Rita Bravo, native of Havana.

Sponsors: Juan Rodriguez and Francisca de Aguilar, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

1796

(319-322)

Page 152

Entry 319

Manuel Quirino de Fuentes, born June 4, 1796. Baptized June 11, 1796. Son of Ramon de Fuentes, native of Savana, and Maria de la Concepcion Perry, native of San Agustin.

Sponsors: Francisco Ruiz del Canto and Eugenia de Hita y Zalazar, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 152

Entry 320

Juan Jorge Magin Manuzi, born July 3, 1796. Baptized July 7, 1796. Son of Jose Manuzi and Juana Anna Rayo, both natives of Menorca.

Sponsors: Jorge Clar and Josefa Manuzi, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 153

Entry 321

Maria de los Dolores Triay, born July 4, 1796. Baptized July 8, 1796. Daughter of Gabriel Triay and Margarita Sanz, both natives of Menorca.

Sponsors: Rafael Diaz and Dolores Miranda, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel Crosby.

Page 153

Entry 322

Miguel Venancio Arnold, born June 17, 1796. Baptized July 9, 1796. Son of Jonatan Arnold, native of Londres, and Maria Prins, native of Carolina del Sur.

Sponsors: Francisco Sanchez and Maria del Carmen Hill, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

1796

(323-326)

Page 154

Entry 323

Benita Cayetana Mariana Ponce, born August 7, 1796. Baptized August 9, 1796. Daughter of Antonio Ponce, native of Villa de Leon, Menorca, and Benita Alzina, native of San Agustin.

Sponsors: Juan Joaneda and Ana Creres, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 154

Entry 324

Cayetano Domingo Fernando Valles, born August 7, 1796. Baptized August 13, 1796. Son of Domingo Valles and Maria Zimenez, both natives of San Agustin.

Sponsors: Fernando de la Maza Arredondo and Josefa Ortega, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 155

Entry 325

Francisco Xavier Agapito Perez, born August 18, 1796. Baptized August 22, 1796. Son of Francisco Perez, native of Ciudad of Antequera, reyno of Granada, son of Juan and Josefa Dias; and Beatriz Sanchez, native of San Agustin, natural daughter of Francisco Sanchez and Beatriz de Predra, free mulatto girl.

Sponsors: Francisco Sanchez and Maria del Carmen Hill, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 155

Entry 326

Luiza Maria de Miranda, born August 19, 1796. Baptized August 22, 1796. Daughter of Francisco Xavier Miranda, native of Havana, son of Diego and Juana Margarita Rivero; and Maria Andrea Sanchez, native of Havana, daughter of Jose and Josefa Espinosa.

Sponsors: Francisco Xavier Sanchez and Maria del Carmen Hill, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

1796

(327-330)

Page 156

Entry 327

Bernardo Miguel Antonio Cintes, born August 20, 1796. Baptized August 23, 1796. Son of Bartolome Cintes, native of Villa de Leon, Isla de Menorca, son of Bartolome and Magdalena Roger; and Antonia Rayo, native of San Agustin, daughter of Pedro and Margarita Alcina.

Sponsors: Miguel Alcina and Magdalena Manuzi, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel Crosby.

Page 156

Entry 328

Guillermo Santiago Antonio Davis, born December 28, 1795. Baptized August 31, 1796. Son of Nebil Davis, native of Carolina del Sur, Estados Unidos de America, son of Guillermo and Ana Davis, and Isabel Clarke, native of the same Carolina del Sur, daughter of Tomas and Ana Nicols.

Sponsors: Santiago Ortigas and Antonio Ponz, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel Crosby.

Page 157

Entry 329

Juana Maria Antonia Alvarez, born the 29th day of the present month and year. Baptized September 1, 1796. Daughter of Geronimo Alvarez, native of Principado de Asturias, son of Miguel and Teresa Menendez, and Antonia Venz, native of San Agustin, daughter of Guillermo and Mariana Roger.

Sponsor: Mariano Roger, grandmother of the child.

Priest: Miguel Crosby.

Page 157

Entry 330

Regina Rosa Oseguera, born September 7, 1796. Baptized September 21, 1796. Natural daughter of Francisco Oseguera, native of Havana, Soldier of the second company of the 3rd Battalion of the Regiment of Cuba, and Isabel Yanes, native of Georgia, Estados Unidos de America, daughter of Juan and Isabel O'Neil.

Sponsors: Juan Antonio Guadarrama and Francisca Honeycutt, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.



1796

(331-334)

Page 158

Entry 331

Juana Maria Antonia Capella, born September 13, 1796. Baptized September 25, 1796. Daughter of Lorenzo Capella, native of Ciudadela, Isla de Menorca, son of Matias and Geronima Badas; and Catalina Duran, native of San Agustin, daughter of Pedro and Inez Pablo.

Sponsor: Maria Drimarachi, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 158

Entry 332

Miguel Jose Pedro Acosta, born September 29, 1796. Baptized October 9, 1796. Son of Miguel Acosta, native of Corsega, son of Domingo and Maria Bross, and Maria Drimarachi, native of San Agustin, daughter of Peter and Catalina Femenias.

Sponsors: Mateo Guadarrama and Brigida Gomez, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 159

Entry 333

Josef Miguel Juan Hull, born April 4, 1795. Baptized October 11, 1796. Son of Guillermo Hull, native of Carolina del Sur, Estados Unidos de America, son of Jose and Maria Hall, and Isabel Maxey, native also of Carolina del Sur, daughter of Jose and Rosa Burrows.

Sponsor: Miguel Cevallos, Second Lieutenant of the first company of the third Battalion of the Regiment of Cuba, that garrisons this city.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 159

Entry 334

Juan Francisco Jose Gonzales, born October 10, 1796. Baptized October 14, 1796. Son of Juan Gonzalez, native of Havana, son of Juan and Juana Montes de Oca, and Maria Carreras, native of San Agustin, daughter of Jose and Juana Andrew.

Sponsors: Josef Carreras and Leonarda Gonzalez, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

1796

(335-338)

Page 160

Entry 335

Manuel Jose Francisco Brigido Diaz Berrio, born October 8, 1796. Baptized October 8, 1796. Son of Pedro Diaz Berrio, Captain of the Royal Corp of Engineers, native of Ciudad de Oran, Africa, son of Colonel Salvador and Maria Antonia de Palma, and Rosa de la Luz, native of Habana, daughter of the Regidor of said city, Jose Ciprian, and Ana Poveda.

Sponsor: Francisca del Corral y Zamorano.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 160

Entry 336

Juan Bautista Jose Andrew, born October 14, 1796. Baptized October 15, 1796. Son of Juan Andrew, native of San Agustin, son of Juan and Catalina Ponze, and Maria Mabrumati, native of San Agustin, daughter of Anastacio and Francisca Llebres.

Sponsors: Juan Andrew and Maria Pieace, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 161

Entry 337

Urzula Rafaela Marcos Hernandez, born October 21, 1796. Baptized October 24, 1796. Daughter of Miguel Marcos Hernandez, Sargeant of the Royal Corp of Artillery, native of Castillejo, Castilla la vieja, son of Jose and Rosa Fuentez, and Teresa Rodriguez, native of Havana, daughter of Lorenzo and Isabel Casilda Puima.

Sponsors: Manuel Fernandez Bendicho and Martina Rafaela Rodriguez, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 169

Entry 338

Lucas Pedro Munoz, born October 18, 1796. Baptized October 24, 1796. Son of Carlos Munoz, Soldier of the Royal Corp of Artillery, native of Blasconuno, son of Diego and Liberata Soltel, and Maria Welsh, native of Neuva York, Estados Unidos de America, daughter of Juan and Juana Allen.

Sponsors: Juan de los Remedios, Captain of the said Royal Corp of Artillery, and Germana de Soria, and Maria Getrudis Montero, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

1796

(339-342)

Page 162

Entry 339

Margarita Maria Salome Travers, born October 22, 1796. Baptized October 29, 1796. Daughter of Thomas Travers, native of Irlanda, son of Juan and Ana Carrol, and Maria FitzGerald, native of Irland, daughter of Gerardo and Isabel Coonan.

Sponsor: Isabel Forrester, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 162

Entry 340

Bartolome Juan Joseph Segui, born October 26, 1796. Baptized October 30, 1796. Son of Diego Segui, native of Villa de Mahon, Isla de Menorca, son of Juan and Maria Moralez, and Juana Castillo, native of Villa del Mercadal, Isla de Menorca, daughter of Bartolome and Agueda Segui.

Sponsors: Bartolome Morales, Second Lieutenant of the 3rd Battalion of the Regiment of Cuba, and Isabel Morales, his sister, both being the children of Bartolome, Colonel of the Armies and Commandant of the said 3rd Battalion.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 163

Entry 341

Francisco Juan Berber, born October 21, 1796. Baptized October 30, 1796. Son of Juan Berber, native of Villa del Mercadal, Isla de Menorca, son of Francisco and Francisca Garcia, and Maria Rosa Segui, native of San Agustin, daughter of Diego and Juana Castillo.

Sponsors: Juan Paredes and Juana Paredes, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 163

Entry 342

Francisco Tomas Fleming, born October 23, 1796. Baptized November 9, 1796. Son of George Fleming, native of Dublin Irlanda, son of Tomas and Maria Welsh, and Sophia Fatio, native of Londres, Inglaterra, daughter of Francisco Phelipe and Maria Magdalena Crespel.

Sponsors: Francisco Phelipe Fatio and Maria Crespel, grandparents of the child.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.



1796

(343-345)

Page 164

Entry 343

Josef Estevan Magino Pomar [the name Pomar appears inserted between Magino and Hernandez] Hernandez, born November 13, 1796. Baptized November 18, 1796. Son of Juan Pomar, native of Ciudadela, Isla de Menorca, son of Jose and Juana Llina, and Martina Hernandez, native of San Agustin, daughter of Jose and Maria Mir.

Sponsors: Estevan Baineto and Catalina Hernandez, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel Crosby.

Page 164

Entry 344

Dorotea Catarina Maria Hernandez, born November 25, 1796. Baptized December 1, 1796. Daughter of Martin Hernandez, native of Villa de Mahon, Isla de Menorca, son of Gaspar and Margarita Triay, and Dorotea Gumila, native of Ciudadela, Isla de Menorca, daughter of Jose and Catarina Flucha.

Sponsors: Miguel de Acosta and Maria Drimarachi, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Note [on margin of page 164]: The entry of Jose Estevan Magino Pomar, which by forgetfulness was left out of this page, appears on page 280 of this Book.\*

Page 165

Entry 345

Jose Miguel Nicoles Rafael Mexia, born December 6, 1796. Baptized December 8, 1796. Son of Vicente Mexia, native of Ciudad de Cordoba, Reyno de Espinana, son of Pedro Antonio and Maria Ximenes, and Juana Blanco, native of Cadiz, daughter of Jose and Maria Antonia Martinez.

Sponsors: Miguel Isnardy and Juana Torres, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

---

\*Supra, p. 142.



1797

(356-358)

Page 165

Entry 356\* (?)

Maria Margarita Isabel de Almedo, born December 10, 1796. Baptized December 12, 1796. Daughter of Francisco de Almedo, native of Arabal de San Phelipe, Isla de Menorca, son of Juan and Juana Menent, and Juana Venz, native of Ciudadela, Isla de Menorca, daughter of Pedro and Ana Ferrer.

Sponsors: Jose Carreras and Maria Isabel Morlan, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

1797

Page 166

Entry 357

Ana Maria Margarita Moraga, born December 26, 1796. Baptized January 1, 1797. Daughter of Francisco Moraga, First Corporal of the Royal Corps of Artillery, son of Diego and Antonia Ramon, and Ana Capella, native of San Agustin, daughter of Luiz and Margarita Rodger, Menorca.

Sponsors: Carlos Cordero, private of the Royal Corps of Artillery, and Margarita Roger, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 166

Entry 358

Antonia Maria Maestre, born January 9, 1797. Baptized January 10, 1797. Daughter of Antonio Maestre, Villa de Mahon, Isla de Menorca, son of Antonio and Antonia Rodger, and Catalina Nichols, native of Philadelphia, Estados Unidos de America, daughter of Guillermo and Juana Daly.

Sponsors: Bartolome Llofriú and Maria Mestre, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

---

\*Numbers 346 to 355 inclusive are omitted from the manuscript, evidently a mere error in numbering.

1797

(359-362)

Page 167

Entry 359

Jose Simeon Sanchez, born January 4, 1797. Baptized January 12, 1797. Son of Francisco Sanchez, native of San Agustin, son of Jose and Juana Teodora Perez, and Maria del Carmen Hill, native of Carolina del Sur, Estados Unidos America, daughter of Teophilo and Teresa Thomas.

Sponsors: Manuel Fernandez Bendicho and Rafaela Rodriguez, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 167

Entry 360

Alexandro Pedro Long, born August 28, 1796. Baptized January 14, 1797. Son of George Long, native of Philadelphia, son of Mateo and Isabel Mongomry, and Christina Mathews, native of Escocia, daughter of Juan and Ana MacCre.

Sponsors: Pedro Periscal Garcia and Josefa Femenias, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 168

Entry 361

Maria Josefa Higina Guadarama, born January 11, 1797. Baptized January 14, 1797. Daughter of Mateo Guadarama, native of Islas Canarias, son of Juan and Francisca Padron, and Brigida Gomez, daughter of Jose Maria and Ines Francisca Mendez.

Sponsors: Juan Nepomuceno Gomez and Rita Morales, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 168

Entry 362

Catalina Rengil, born December 25, 1796. Baptized January 15, 1797. Daughter of Manuel Rengil, native of Havana, son of Miguel and Catalina Baluarte, and Maria Jones, native of Savana, Estados Unidos de America, daughter of Ignacio and Margarita Woodland.

Sponsors: Antonio Matanzas, Adjutant Major (fulfilling duties of Sergeant Major) of this city, and Margarita Clarke, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

1797

(363-364)

Page 169

Entry 363

Bartolome Higinio Lambias, born January 11, 1797. Baptized January 16, 1797. Son of Antonio Lambias, native of Villa de Mahon, Isla de Menorca, son of Juan and Margarita Cardona, and Ana Maria Hindsman, native of Carolina del Sur, Estados Unidos de America, daughter of Antonio and Barbara Strasbaugh.

Sponsors: Bartolome de Castro y Ferrer and Antonia Segui, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 169

Entry 364 [a]\*

Juana Canuta Magina Rodger, born January 19, 1797. Baptized January 25, 1797. Daughter of Norberto Rodger, native of Villa de Mahon, Isla de Menorca, son of Ramon and Catalina Linna, and Antonia Villa, native of Ciudadela, Isla de Menorca, daughter of Francisco and Maria Ferrer.

Sponsors: Nicolas Drimarachy and Juana Pallicer, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 170

Entry 364 [b]\*

Feliciano Antonio Juan Oliveras, born January 24, 1797. Baptized January 27, 1797. Son of Antonio Oliveras, native of Escola, Corregimiento de Gerona, Reyno de Espana, son of Rafael and Jacinta Dove, and Francisca Gornez, native of San Agustin, daughter of Santiago and Margarita Fortune.

Sponsors: Felix Ronte and Catalina Mir, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel Crosby.

---

\*Two entries 364 appear in the original registry. The designations [a] and [b] have been added for convenience in indexing.

1797

(365-368)

Page 170

Entry 365

Ildephonso Bartolome Ferrer, born January 23, 1797. Baptized January 28, 1797. Son of Juan Bautista Ferrer, native of Villa de Murcia de Panaya, Reyno de Portugal, son of Antonio and Gracia Maria de Fonseca, and Isabel Bently, native of Charleston, Estados Unidos de America, daughter of Juan and Ursula Andrade.

Sponsors: Bartolome de Castro y Ferrer and Francisca Aguilar, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 171

Entry 366

Maria de los Dolores Susana Barnaby, adult, 13 years old, native of Georgia, Estados Unidos de America. Baptized January 30, 1797. Daughter of Santiago Barnaby, native of Georgia, and Ana Gull, also native of Georgia.

Sponsors: Jose Lorente and Francisca Galloso, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 171

Entry 367

Mariana McIntosh [Mac Intosh in the body of the entry], 10 years old, native of Georgia, Estados Unidos de America. Baptized February 2, 1797. Daughter of Rodrigo McIntosh and Cristina Mathewson, also native of Georgia.

Sponsor: Maria Guedro, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 172

Entry 368

Geronima Dorotea Peso de Burgo, born February 6, 1797. Baptized February 7, 1797. Daughter of Jose Peso de Burgo, native of Corcega, son of Pedro and Geronima Camogina, and Maria MacBride, native of San Agustin, daughter of Nicolas and Maria Dolores Acosta.

Sponsors: Pedro Peso de Burgo and Maria Ana Simpson, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.



1797

(369-372)

Page 172

Entry 369

Antonia Agueda Margarita Llufríu, born February 22, 1797. Baptized February 25, 1797. Daughter of Bartolome Llufríu, native of Villa de Mahon, Isla de Menorca, son of Constantino and Ursula Alberti, and Antonia Maestre, also native of Mahon, Isla de Menorca, son of Bartolome and Antonia Rodger.

Sponsors: Phelipe Aguirre and Agueda Villalonga, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 173

Entry 370

Juan Jose Coleto Hernandez, born March 6, 1797. Baptized March 9, 1797. Son of Juan Hernandez, native of Villa de Mahon, Isla de Menorca, son of Gaspar and Margarita Triay, and Margarita Ponze, native of San Agustin, Daughter of Juan and Margarita Ridavets.

Sponsors: Jose Ponz y Triay and Margarita Hernandez.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 173

Entry 371

Maria Catalina Wheeler, born May 15, 1796. Baptized March 15, 1797. Daughter of Isaac Wheeler, native of Nueva York, Estados Unidos de America, son of Carlos and Martha Williams, and Isabel MacGirth, native of Carolina del Sur, Estados Unidos de America, daughter of Daniel and Maria Yames.

Sponsors: Santos Rodriguez and Maria del Carmen Scott, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 174

Entry 372

Maria Matilde Verasaluce, born March 14, 1797. Baptized March 16, 1797. Daughter of Sebastian Verasaluce, native of Villa de Guetaria, Province of Guipuscoa, Bicaya, son of Juan Ignacio and Maria Esperanza Ibarbels, and Maria del Carmen Rodriguez, native of Havana, daughter of Lorenzo and Isabel Casilda Puima.

Sponsors: Jose Antonio Iguinez, Chief officer of the Royal Audit Department, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

1797

(373-376)

Page 174

Entry 373

Jose Miguel Gregorio de Salas, born March 12, 1797. Baptized March 20, 1797. Son of Jose Maria Candelaria de Salas, native of Campeche, son of Jose and Teresa Perez, and Juana Segui, native of San Agustin, daughter of Miguel and Clara Rosello.

Sponsors: Miguel Segui and Maria Ponce, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel Crosby.

Page 175

Entry 374

Luiza Maria Phelipa Patrica Fatio, born March 17, 1797. Baptized March 26, 1797. Daughter of Francisco Phelipe Fatio, Jr., native of Londres, Inglaterra, son of Francisco Phelipe and Maria Magdalena Crespel, and Susana Hunter, native of Philadelphia, Estados Unidos de America, daughter of Alexandro and Sara Hull.

Sponsors: Gerardo Forrester and Maria Magdalena Crespel, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 175

Entry 375

Agustina Ruperta Garcia, born March 27, 1797. Baptized April 1, 1797. Daughter of Agustin Garcia, Second Adjutant to this city, native of Ciudad de Guadiz, Reyno de Granada, son of Miguel and Agustina Trepaldo, and Josefa Garcia, native of Bayamo, Isla de Cuba, daughter of Nicolas and Maria Leonor de Morena.

Sponsors: Antonio de Matanza, First Adjutant, fulfilling duties of Sergeant Major in this city.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 176

Entry 376

Santiago Gaspar Magino Pallicer, born February 22, 1797. Baptized April 10, 1797. Son of Francisco Pallicer, native of Villa de Leon, Isla de Menorca, son of Antonio and Juana Sintes, and Juana Villa, native of Ciudadela, Isla de Menorca, daughter of Francisco and Maria Ferrer.

Sponsors: Gaspar Papy and Ana Ponce, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

1797

(377-380)

Page 176

Entry 377

Maria de los Dolores Agueda Noguez, born April 7, 1797. Baptized April 10, 1797. Daughter of Gregorio Noguez, native of Gerona, Cataluna, son of Jose and Magdalena Tizola, and Francisca Espinosa, native of Havana, Isla de Cuba, daughter of Ildefonso and Margarita Kimenez.

Sponsors: Pedro de Cuenca, soldier of the Royal Corps of Artillery and Agueda Hernandez, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel Crosby.

Page 177

Entry 378

Juan Francisco Hedzorcopoly, born April 10, 1797. Baptized April 12, 1797. Natural son of Domingo Hedzorcopoly, native of Braso de Mayna, in the Archipielago, son of Domingo and Catalina Ritza, and Juana Hernandez, native of Arrabal de San Felipe, Isla de Menorca, daughter of Pedro and Juana Riola.

Sponsors: Juan Jenopoly and Mariana Simpson, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 177

Entry 379

Bartolome Jose Magino Maestre, born April 6, 1797. Baptized April 18, 1797. Son of Bartolome Maestre, native of San Agustin, son of Pedro and Maria Andrew, and Mariana Lorenzo, native of San Agustin, daughter of Juan and Maria Villa.

Sponsors: Jose Turdas and Maria Magdalena Guevardy.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 178

Entry 380

Francisca Agueda Maria Coll, born April 19, 1797. Baptized April 22, 1797. Daughter of Sebastian Coll, native of Villa de Mahon, Isla de Menorca, son of Sebastian and Francisca Ponz, and Margarita Villa, native of Ciudadela, Isla de Menorca, daughter of Pedro and Antonia Fiol.

Sponsors: Matias and Agueda Ponz, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel Crosby.



1797

(381-384)

Page 178

Entry 381

Miguel Pablo Sotero Ramon, born April 22, 1797. Baptized April 26, 1797. Son of Antonio Ramon, native of Ciudadela, Isla de Menorca, son of Miguel and Margarita Flucha, and Francisca Arnau, native of San Agustin, daughter of Francisco and Clara Prieto.

Sponsors: Paulo Sabata and Clara Prieto, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel Crosby.

Page 179

Entry 382

Ignacio Vidal de la Maza Arredondo, born April 28, 1797. Baptized May 2, 1797. Son of Fernando de la Maza Arredondo, native of Valle Rueda, Obispo de Santander, son of Francisco de la Maza Arredondo, and Teresa Arredondo, and Antonia Perdomo, native of Havana, Isla de Cuba, daughter of Ignacio and Nicolosa Gomez.

Sponsor: Jose Fernandez, retired Lieutenant, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 179

Entry 383

Manuel Antonio Garcia, born May 10, 1797. Baptized May 16, 1797. Son of Miguel Garcia, native of Havana, Isla de Cuba, son of Jose and Estefania Hernandez, and Josefa de Muro, native of Castellon de la Plana, Reyno de Valencia, daughter of Manuel and Maria Vela.

Sponsors: Julian Pani, Granadier of the third Battalion of Cuba that garrisons this city, and Maria Antonio de Muro.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 180

Entry 384

Tomas Suares, born April 3, 1797. Baptized May 18, 1797. Son of Antonio Suares, native of Cadiz, son of Pedro and Francisca Suares, and his wife, Maria Carlota Henericks, native of Carolina del Sur, Estados Unidos de America, daughter of Guillermo and Margarita Evans.

Sponsors: Joseph Sandoval, soldier of the Royal Corps of Artillery in this city, and Maria Welsh, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly



1797

(385-388)

Page 180

Entry 385

Francisco Jose Pasqual Sanchez, born May 17, 1797. Baptized May 20, 1797. Son of Jose Sanchez Hortigosa, native of Havana, Isla de Cuba, son of Jose and Antonia Espinosa, and Cristina Hill, native of Carolina del Sur, Estados Unidos de America, daughter of Teofilo and Teresa Thomas.

Sponsors: Francisco Sanchez and Maria del Carmen Hill.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 181

Entry 386

Francisco Gabriel Magino Suares, born May 31, 1797. Baptized June 1, 1797. Son of Manuel Suares, native of Figueras, Principado de Cataluna, son of Francisco y Rosa de Elias, and Agueda Hernandez, native of San Agustin, daughter of Diego and Victoria Vives.

Sponsors: Gabriel Triay and Margarita Sanz, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 181

Entry 387

Manuel de la Trinidad Barnabe Cortez, born June 11, 1797. Baptized June 20, 1797. Son of Dimas Cortez, native of Sanlucar de Barromeda, son of Antonio and Sebastiana Quisado, and Agueda Segui, native of San Agustin, daughter of Bernardo and Agueda Villalonga.

Sponsors: Bartolome de Castro y Ferrer and Clara Segui, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly

Page 182

Entry 388

Pedro Antonio Jose Hernandez, born July 3, 1797. Baptized July 5, 1797. Natural son of Rafael Hernandez, single, native of Arabal de San Phelipe, Isla de Menorca, and Maria Triay, married, native of Cuidadela, Isla de Menorca.

Sponsor: Brigida Gomez, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel Crosby.

1797

(389-392)

Page 182

Entry 389

Francisco Jose Joaquin de Lasaga, born July 23, 1797. Baptized July 25, 1797. Son of Mariano Lasaga, native of Reyno de Navarra, Espana, son of Joaquin and Rosa Dias, and Ines Generini, native of this Province [East Florida], daughter of Antonio and Inez Quebedo.

Sponsors: Santiago Cocifacio and Inez Victoria, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 183

Entry 390

Ana Marian Coruna, born July 26, 1797. Baptized July 26, 1797. Daughter of Antonio Coruna, native of Villa Tirajana, Islas Canarias, son of Jose and Manuela Sanchez, and Angela Rosy, native of this Province, daughter of Jose and Francisca Sanz.

Sponsors: Jose Rosy and Francisca Rosy.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 183

Entry 391

Mariana Antonia Dulzet, born July 28, 1797. Baptized July 31, 1797. Daughter of Jose Dulzet, native of Barcelona, Reyno de Espana, son of Pedro and Maria Secret, and Francisca Rosy, native of this Province, daughter of Jose and Francisca Sanz.

Sponsors: Lorenzo Capo and Ana Cherez, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel Crosby.

Page 184

Entry 392

Maria de las Nieves Antonia Huertas, born August 5, 1797. Baptized August 8, 1797. Daughter of Antonio Huertas, native of Ronda, Reyno de Andalucia, son of Andres and Luiza Rubio, and Catarina de Aguilar, native of Islas Canarias, daughter of Juan and Merchora Ramos.

Sponsors: Fernando de la Maza Arredondo and Antonia Perdomo, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel Crosby.

1797

(393-396)

Page 184

Entry 393

Juan Cayetano Capo, born August 7, 1797. Baptized August 12, 1797. Son of Pedro Capo, native of this Province, son of Juan and Esperanza Moll, and Getrudis Paxeti, San Agustin, daughter of Andres and Gertrudis Ponce.

Sponsors: Juan Capo and Maria del Castillo, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel Crosby.

Page 185

Entry 394

Juan Paulo Magi Genovard, born August 17, 1797. Baptized August 22, 1797. Son of Francisco Genovard, native of Ciudad de Mallorca, son of Juan and Juana Quevelle, and Antonia Peregrino, native of San Agustin, daughter of Bartolome and Juana Hernandez.

Sponsors: Juan Genopoly and Ana Maria Simson, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 185

Entry 395

Bartolome Lopez, born August 24, 1797. Baptized August 28, 1797. Natural son of Justo Lopez, second Sergeant of the First Company of the Third Battalion of Cuba, which garrisons this City, and Margarita Segui, married, native of this Province, with her husband absent, daughter of Miguel and Clara Rosello.

Sponsors: Fernando Medina, soldier of the said Battalion of Cuba, and his wife, Clara Segui.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 186

Entry 396

Pedro Juan Simon L'fevre, born August 23, 1797. Baptized September 2, 1797. Son of Pedro L'fevre, native of Brabante, Flandes, son of Phelipe and Margarita Buhon, and Maria Gudro, native of Baltimore, Estados Unidos de America, daughter of Martin and Ana Baileux.

Sponsors: Carlos Clarke and Margarita MacTier, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

1797

(397-400)

Page 186

Entry 397

Estevan Jose Francisco Fernandez, born September 3, 1797. Baptized September 10, 1797. Son of Jose Fernandez, native of Villa Juandollin, Reyno de Galicia, son of Juan and Sylvestra Varela, and Ana Sanchez, San Agustin, daughter of Francisco Sanchez and Beatriz Piedra, free mullato woman.

Sponsors: Francisco Robira and Francisca de Aguilar, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 187

Entry 398

Fernando Hugo Ferguson, born September 7, 1797. Baptized September 20, 1797. Son of Artimas Ferguson, native of Carolina del Sur, Estados Unidos de America, son of Hugo and Susanah Burley, and Susanah Sleigh, native of Carolina del Sur, Estados Unidos de America, daughter of Hugo and Isabel Hazleton.

Sponsors: Fernando de la Maza Arredondo and Ana Saunders, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 187

Entry 399

Maria Matea Francisca Turdas, born September 21, 1797. Baptized September 30, 1797. Daughter of Jose Turdas, native of Villa Franca, Francia, son of Tomas and Geronima Jacomina, and Maria Magdalena Gavardy, native of San Agustin, daughter of Antonio and Catalina Oliveres.

Sponsors: Domingo Martinelli and Francisca Alberty, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 188

Entry 400

Francisco Jose Roque Moreno, born October 10, 1797. Baptized October 12, 1797. Son of Mariano Moreno, native of Ciudad de Alfaro, Espana, son of Juan and Vicenta Hucha, and Josefa Clorinda Leonardi, native of Florida, daughter of Roque and Agueda Coll.

Sponsors: Santos Rodriguez and Maria de la Concepcion de Oliva, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.



1797

(401-404)

Page 188

Entry 401

Maria Ysabel MacGirt, born May 26, 1797. Baptized October 14, 1797. Daughter of Roberto MacGirt, native of Carolina del Sur, Estados Unidos de America, son of Jacobo and Isabel Sandres[?], and Catarina Chickens, native of same Carolina del Sur, Estados Unidos de America, daughter of Guillermo and Ysabel Hestil.

Sponsors: Juan Quevedo and Ysabel Davis, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 189

Entry 402

Dionisia Rafaela Teresa Marcos, born October 9, 1797. Baptized October 15, 1797. Daughter of Miguel Marcos, Sargeant of the Artillery Corps, native of Castillejo Martin viejo, Reyno de Espana, son of Jose and Rosa Fuentes, and Teresa Rodriguez, native of Havana, Isla de Cuba, daughter of Lorenzo and Ysabel Casilda Puima.

Sponsors: Manuel Fernandez Bendicho and Rafaela Rodriguez, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 189

Entry 403

Pedro Manuel Rodriguez, born October 19, 1797. Baptized October 23, 1797. Son of Juan Rodriguez, native of Sevilla, Reyno de Andalucia, son of Manuel and Josefa Ruiz, and Francisca de Aguilar, native of Islas Canarias, daughter of Juan and Melchora Ramos.

Sponsors: Thomas Aguilar and Catarina de Aguilar, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 190

Entry 404

Maria Narcisa Acosta, born October 28, 1797. Baptized October 31, 1797. Daughter of Jorge Acosta, native of Isla de Corsega, son of Domingo and Maria Bros, and Margarita Villalonga, native of this Province, daughter of Juan and Mariana Cardona.

Sponsors: Juan Villalonga and Mariana Cardona, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

1797

(405-408)

Page 190

Entry 405

Andres Bernardo de los Santos Carreras, born November 1, 1797. Baptized November 4, 1797. Son of Diego Carreras, native of the Villa de Leon, Isla de Menorca, son of Juan and Maria Triay, and Maria Pachety, native of this Province, daughter of Andres and Gertrudis Ponz.

Sponsors: Sebastian Garcia and Josefa Ortega, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 191

Entry 406

Teodora Helena Esterfanopoly, born November 9, 1797. Baptized November 10, 1797. Daughter of Nicolas Estefanopoly, native of Isla de Corsega, son of Elias and Marta Iosapitza, and Juana Marin, native of Villa de Mahon, Isla de Menorca, daughter of Francisco y Magdalena Escudero.

Sponsors: Antonio Huertas and Magdalena Medechy, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 191

Entry 407

Maria Luiza Desideria Wheeler, born February 11, 1797. Baptized November 15, 1797. Daughter of Isaac Wheeler, Connecticut, Estados Unidos de America, son of Carlos and Marta Williams, and his wife, Isabel McQuinth, native of Carolina del Sur, Estados Unidos de America, daughter of Daniel and Maria Yames.

Sponsors: Manuel Fernandez Bendicho and Maria Rafeela Scott, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel Crosby.

Page 192

Entry 408

Diego Andres Martin Martinez, born November 12, 1797. Baptized November 15, 1797. Son of Martin Martinez, native of Murcia, Reyno de Espana, son of Gregorio and Ysabel Soriano, and Lucia Coruna, native of Isla Canarias, daughter of Jose and Manuela Sanchez.

Sponsors: Andres Ximenes and Juana Pallicer, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

1797

(409-412)

Page 192

Entry 409

Maria Aniceta Florentina Guyot, born November 7, 1797. Baptized November 17, 1797. Natural daughter of Rene Honorio Guyot, native of Nantes, Bretana, son of Rene and Francisca Gigaude, and Maria Ana Leounbe, native of the Ciudad de Reims, Champana, daughter of Nicolas and Maria Ana Vre-gui.

Sponsors: Pedro Miranda and Maria de la Concepcion Aniceta Dias, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel Crosby.

Page 193

Entry 410

Juana Maria, formerly Sarah Nelson, adult, about 35 years old, native of Carolina del Sur, Estados Unidos de America. Baptized, under condition, December 1, 1797. Daughter of Risen Nelson and Ana Wilson and wife of Martin Struder.

Sponsors: Francisco Pallicer and his wife, Juana Villa.

Priest: Miguel Crosby.

Page 194

Entry 411

Andres Miguel Agustin Papi, born November 30, 1797. Baptized December 11, 1797. Son of Gaspar Papi, native of Esmirna, son of Miguel and Catalina Ayuas, and Ana Ponce, native of Villa del Mercadal, Isla de Menorca, daughter of Miguel and Francisca Coll.

Sponsors: Miguel Acosta and Maria MacBride, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 194

Entry 412

Raymundo Eusebio Manuel de Arribas, born December 16, 1797. Baptized December 24, 1797. Son of Tadeo de Arribas, native of Havana, Isla de Cuba, son of Raymundo and Ursula Averó, and Maria Garcia Perpas, native of Florida, daughter of Juan and Isabel Perpal Pratts.

Sponsors: Bartolome de Castro y Ferrer and Francisca de Sales del Corral, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

[Note of translator: Entry 413 is omitted in the original.]



1798

(414-416)

1798

Page 195

Entry 414

Mateo Jose Julian Maestre, born January 10, 1798. Baptized January 15, 1798. Son of Pedro Maestre, native of Villa de Mahon, Isla de Menorca, son of Bartolome and Antonia Rodger, and Maria Andrew, native of Villa de Mercadal, Isla de Menorca, daughter of Juan and Angela Caulas.

Sponsors: Mateo Guadarrama and Brigida Gomez, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 195

Entry 415

Isabel Maria Hindsman, born December 21, 1797. Baptized January 15, 1798. Daughter of Antonio Hindsman, native of Pensilvania, Estados Unidos de America, son of Antonio and Barbara Strasburgh, and Maria Bowden, native of Carolina del Sur, Estados Unidos de America, daughter of Isaac and Dincea Waters.

Sponsors: Lorenzo Capo and Margarita Castillo, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 196

Entry 416

Margarita Antonia Marcelina Triay, born January 15, 1798. Baptized January 17, 1798. Daughter of Francisco Triay, native of Ciudad de Ciudadela, Isla de Menorca, son of Juan and Maria Triay, and Margarita Estopa, native of this Province, daughter of Pedro and Juana Barcelo.

Sponsors: Gabriel Triay and Margarite Sans, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.



1798

(417-420)

Page 196

Entry 417

Luciano Tomas de Jesus Zubizarreta, born December 13, 1797. Baptized January 18, 1798. Son of Jose Zubizarreta, native of Ciudad de Coruna, Reyno de Galicia, son of Domingo and Maria de los Casas y Moreira, and Maria Germana de Soria, native of Havana, Isla de Cuba, daughter of Vicente and Josefa Fernandez.

Sponsor: Tomas de Aguilar, Chief clerk of the Government Secretary (office), San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 197

Entry 418

Ana Manuela Lorente, born December 25, 1797. Baptized January 18, 1798. Daughter of Jose Lorente, native of Ciudad de Marbella, Reyno de Andalucia, son of Jose and Ana Delgado, and Maria de la Concepcion Miranda, native of Havana, daughter of Diego and Juana Margarita Rivero.

Sponsors: Antonio Miranda and Maria Andrea Sanchez, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 197

Entry 419

Elenteria Catalina Ana Sebate, born January 3, 1798. Baptized January 21, 1798. Daughter of Paulo Sabate, native of Ciudad de Ciudadela, Isla de Menorca, son of Miguel and Catalina Capo, and Antonia Ortigas, native of Arabel de San Phelipe, Isla de Menorca, daughter of Sebastian and Ana Cherez.

Sponsors: Juan Joaneda y Catalina Sebate, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 198

Entry 420

Miguel Manuel Sebastian Triay, born January 20, 1798. Baptized January 26, 1798. Son of Pedro Triay, native of Villa de Mahon, Isla de Menorca, son of Miguel and Ana Frau, and Maria Alberti, native of San Agustin, daughter of Antonio Jose and Maria Estopa.

Sponsors: Manuel Pedranes and Maria Pelegri, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

1798

(421-424)

Page

Entry 421

Juana Maria Antonia Alberty, born January 26, 1798(?). Baptized January 29, 1798. Daughter of Cristoval Alberty, native of this province, son of Antonio Jose and Maria Estopa, and Juana Gornez, native of San Agustin, daughter of Martin and Antonia Tudory.

Sponsors: Pedro Estopa and Antonia Gornez, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel Crosby.

Page 199

Entry 422

Maria Antonia Juliana Solana, born January 7, 1798. Baptized January 30, 1798. Daughter of Manuel Solana, native of this Province, son of Lorenzo and Geronima Cerrano, and Maria Mestre, native of Villa de Mahon, Isla de Menorca, daughter of Bartolome and Antonia Rollera.

Sponsors: Jorge Fleming and Sofia Fatio, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 199

Entry 423

Pedro Nolasco Jose Vicente Periscal Garcia, born January 30, 1798. Baptized January 31, 1798. Son of Pedro Periscal Garcia, native of Galicia, Espana, son of Clemente Periscal and Dominga Garcia, and Josefa Femenias, native of this Province, daughter of Santiago and Josefa Coll.

Sponsors: Vicente Mexia and Juana Blanco, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 200

Entry 424

Maria Catalina Leonarda de Acosta, born February 20, 1798. Baptized February 25, 1798. Daughter of Miguel Acosta, native of Isla de Corsega, son of Domingo and Maria Bross, and Maria Drimarachy, native of this Province, daughter of Pedro and Maria Femenias.

Sponsor: Maria MacBride, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

1798

(425-428)

Page 200

Entry 425

Antonio Francisco Matias Palma, born February 23, 1798. Baptized March 1, 1798. Son of Antonio Palma, native of Xerez de la frontera, Reyno de Andalucia, son of Juan and Elvira Quintero, and Margarita MacFail, native of this Province, daughter of Pablo and Margarita Win.

Sponsors: Juan Rodriguez and Francisca de Aguilar, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel Crosby.

Page 201

Entry 426

Guillermo Juan Mills, born February 20, 1798. Baptized March 3, 1798. Son of Guillermo Mills, native of Londres, Reyno de la gran Bretana, son of Santiago and Ana Harris, and Mariana MacIntosh, native of Georgia, Estados Unidos de America, daughter of Rodrigo and Christina Mathewson.

Sponsors: Juan Martin Struder and Juana Maria Nelson, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 201

Entry 427

Antonio Jose Guillermo MacTiar, born February 14, 1798. Baptized March 8, 1798. Son of Luis MacTiar, native of this Province, and son of Zacarias and Maria Green, and Presilia Courson, native of Carolina del Sur, Estados Unidos de America, daughter of Guillermo and Isabel Dow.

Sponsors: Santos Rodriguez, storekeeper of the Fortification, and Juana Maria Nelson, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 202

Entry 428

Pedro Jose Lucio Beneto, born March 2, 1798. Baptized March 10, 1798. Son of Esteban Beneto, native of Arrabal de San Phelipe, Isla de Menorca, son of Pedro and Francisca Miret, and Catalina Hernandez, native of San Agustin, daughter of Jose and Maria Mir.

Sponsors: Jose Hernandez and Maria Mir, the child's grandparents, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.



1798

(429-432)

Page 202

Entry 429

Rosa Maria Melitona Ximenez, born March 10, 1798. Baptized March 15, 1798. Daughter of Andres Ximenez, native of Ronda, Reyno de Andalucia, son of Manuel and Rosa Clanero, and Juana Pallicer, native of San Agustin, daughter of Francisco and Margarita Femenias.

Sponsors: Antonio Pallicer and Maria Pallicer, the child's uncle and aunt.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 203

Entry 430

Agueda Ana Isabel Struder, adult, 10 years old, native of Neuva Providencia. Baptized March 18, 1798. Daughter of Juan Martin Struder, son of Armen and Ines Capton, and Juana Maria Nelson, native of Carolina del Sur, Estados Unidos de America, daughter of Risen and Ana Wilson.

Sponsors: Nicolas Power and Agueda Ponz, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 203

Entry 431

Jose Agustin Victor Meliton Enzinoso de Abreu, born March 10, 1798. Baptized March 21, 1798. Son of Francisco Enzinoso de Abreu, attorney of the Royal Courts and Chancelry of Mexico, and Santos Domingo, native of Havana, son of Juan Bautista and Maria Rosalia Almirante, and Maria Josefa de la Luz Reyes y Gavilan, native of Havana, daughter of Agustin and Antonia de Bargas Machuca.

Sponsor: Miguel Crosby.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 204

Entry 432

Maria Josefa Patricia Figuerola Fernandez, born March 17, 1798. Baptized March 26, 1798. Daughter of Domingo Figerola [Figuerola ?] Fernandez, native of Galicia, son of Fructuoso and Josefa Fernandez, and Maria MacTier, native of Pensacola, Florida, occidental, daughter of Esequiel and Maria Green.

Sponsors: Pedro Peso de Burgo and Juana Lorenzo, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.



1798

(433-436)

Page 204

Entry 433

Jose Sebastian Montiano Arnau, born March 24, 1798. Baptized March 26, 1798. Son of Jose Arnau, native of Arrabal de San Phelipe, Isla de Menorca, son of Jose and Ana Cherez, and Maria Magdalena Manusí, native of San Agustin, daughter of Jose and Juana Ana Rayo.

Sponsors: Sebastian Ortega and Ana Cherez, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 205

Entry 434

Pedro Gregorio Ruperto Huet, born March 27, 1798. Baptized March 29, 1798. Natural son of Gregorio Huet, married at Havana, native of San Agustin, son of Francisco and Catarina Analla, and Mariana Cortez, married, native of Ciudad de Chaves, Reyno de Portugal.

Sponsors: Pedro Rodriguez de Cala and Juna Maria Lorenzo, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 205

Entry 435

Magdalena Margarita Antonia Lopez, born March 29, 1798. Baptized March 31, 1798. Daughter of Andres Lopez, native of Villa de Leon, Isla de Menorca, son of Andres and Juana Triay, and Antonia Gomez, native of San Agustin, daughter of Martin and Antonia Tudori.

Sponsors: Antonio Quevell and Margarita Sanz.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 206

Entry 436

Vicente Jose Verasaluce, born April 5, 1798. Baptized April 7, 1798. Son of Sebastian Verasaluce, native of Biscaya, Reyno de Espana, son of Juan and Maria Esperanza Barbels, and Maria del Carmen Rodriguez, native of Havana, Isla de Cuba, daughter of Lorenzo and Isabel Casilda Puima.

Sponsor: Jose Antonio Iguiniz, Treasurer, pro tem, of the Royal Treasure.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

1798

(437-440)

Page 206

Entry 437

Margarita Juana Kleuteria Headen, born February 12, 1798. Baptized April 10, 1798. Daughter of Jose Headen, native of Londres, Reyno de la gran Bretana, and Maria Carter, native of Georgia, Estados Unidos de America, daughter of Hepworth and Margarita MacClean.

Sponsors: Juan Bautista Ferrer and Juana Villa, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 207

Entry 438

Juan Manuel Phelipe Fontanel, born December 27, 1797. Baptized April 11, 1798. Son of Jose Fontanel, native of Cartengena de levante, son of Jose and Antonia Lago, and Maria Judith Ashton, native of Carolina del Sur, Estados Unidos de America, daughter of Eduardo and Maria Higginbottom.

Sponsors: Phelipe Ashton and Antonia Pons, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 207

Entry 439

Manuel Josef Antonio Hernandez, born April 8, 1798. Baptized April 15, 1798. Son of Josef Hernandez, native of Arraval de Sn. Felipe, Menorca, son of Josef and Martina Prieto, and Maria Mir, native of Villa de Leon, Menorca, daughter of Gabriel and Catalina Pons.

Sponsors: Josef Hernandez and Maria Rosa Hernandez.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 208

Entry 440

Luis Miguel Heming[Fleming], born March 29, 1798. Baptized April 16, 1798. Son of Jorge Heming[Fleming], native of Irlanda, son of Tomas and Maria Welsh, and Maria Sofia Fatio, native of Londres, daughter of Francisco and Maria Crespel.

Sponsor: Miguel Crosby.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

1798

(441-444)

Page 208

Entry 441

Maria Isabel Faran, born October 22, 1795. Baptized April 22, 1798. Daughter of Francisco Faran, native of Castilla la vieja, son of Francisco and Maria Quixano, and Maria Susana Greenwood, native of this Province, daughter of Guillermo and Isabel Brayen.

Sponsors: Domingo Fernandez and Maria Matear, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 209

Entry 442

Francisco de Paula Jorge Hoswell, born April 19, 1798. Baptized April 30, 1798. Son of Josef Hoswell, native of Charleston, son of Guillermo and Maria Farle, and Isabel Cokarem, native of Savannah, daughter of Guillermo and Fabiana Waren.

Sponsors: Francisco Rovira and Maria Manuela Lueyo, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel Crosby.

Page 209

Entry 443

Agustin Juan Vicente Zamorano, born May 5, 1798. Baptized May 8, 1798. Son of Gonzalo Zamorano, Auditor of the Royal Treasure of San Agustin, native of Muriel, Obispado de Avila, Castilla la vieja, son of Francisco and Joaquina Gonzales, and Francisca del Corral, native of Havana, daughter of Felix del Corral, Captain of a war vessel of the Real Armada [Royal Fleet], and Juana de Dios Garcia Menocal.

Sponsor: Rosa de la Luz.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 210

Entry 444

Ana Maria Petrona Regaloda Diaz Berrio, born May 13, 1798. Baptized May 18, 1798. Daughter of Pedro Diaz Berrio, Lieutenant Colonel of the Royal Corps of Engineers, native of Ciudad de Oran, son of Salvador Diaz Berrio, Colonel of the Infantry Regiment of the said City of Oran, and Maria Antonia de Palma, and Rosa Maria de la Luz, native of Havana, daughter of Josef Cipriano Regidor of Havana, and Ana Pobeda.

Sponsor: Josef Elias Diaz Berrio.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.



1798

(445-448)

Page 210

Entry 445

Bartolome Bonifacio Suarez, born May 14, 1798. Baptized May 18, 1798. Son of Bartolome Suarez, native of Canarias, son of Juan and Juana Martin, and Agueda Casaly, native of San Agustin, daughter of Vicente and Catalina Riudavets.

Sponsors: Gregorio Suarez and Teresa Hambly.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 211

Entry 446

Juan Antonio Bartolome Cabedo, born May 21, 1798. Baptized May 24, 1798. Son of Juan Cabedo, native of Arrabel de San Felipe de Menorca, son of Santiago and Ines Victori and Juana Segui, native of this Province, daughter of Bernardo and Agueda Villalonga.

Sponsors: Bartolome de Castro y Ferrer and Antonia Segui, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 211

Entry 447

Antonio Mariano Magino Bayano, born May 21, 1798. Baptized May 26, 1798. Son of Josef Bayano, native of San Agustin, son of Antonio and Juana Ximenez, and Rafaela Alcina, native of San Agustin, daughter of Antonio and Rafaela Capo.

Sponsors: Antonio Alcina and Juana Ximenez, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 212

Entry 448

Maria Rebecca Plumer, born February 3, 1797. Baptized May 31, 1798. Daughter of Daniel Plumer, native of Merland, Estados Unidos de America, and Prudencia[Prudence], Losften[Loften], native of Georgia, in the said Estados Unidos.

Sponsors: Juan Gianopoly and Maria Madtear[MacTear], San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.



1798

(449-452)

Page 212

Entry 449

Esteban Justo Magin Triay, born May 28, 1798. Baptized May 31, 1798. Son of Gabriel Triay, native of Ciudad de Ciudadela de Menorca, son of Antonio and Ana Quintana, and Margarita Sans, native of Arrabal de San Felipe de Menorca, daughter of Esteban and Michaela Hernandez.

Sponsors: Pedro Estopa and Catalina Mir, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 213

Entry 450

Maria Manuela de la O Llerena, born June 6, 1798. Baptized June 9, 1798. Daughter of Vicente Llerena, native of the parish of Santa Maria de los Remedios, Ciudad de Laguna, Islas Canarias, son of Josef and Maria del Carmen Hernandez, and Maria de lo O Sanchez de Ortigoza, native of Ciudad de la Havana, daughter of Josef and Antonia Petronila Espinosa.

Sponsors: Bernardino Sanchez and Maria Andrea Sanchez, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 213

Entry 451

Margarita Antonia Berta, born June 10, 1798. Baptized June 13, 1798. Daughter of Antonio Berta, native of Genoba, son of Francisco and Geronima Arbisola, and Mariana Sans, native of Arrabal de San Felipe de Menorca, daughter of Esteban and Michaela Hernandez.

Sponsors: Mariano de Lasaga and Ines Generina, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 214

Entry 452

Francisca Catalina Mabrumaty, born April 17, 1798. Baptized June 16, 1798. Daughter of Antonio Mabrumaty, native of San Agustin, son of Anastacio and Francisca Llebres, and Maria Serafina Fros[Frost], native of Savanah, daughter of Guillermo and Maria Kaely[Kelly ?].

Sponsors: Juan Andreu and Catalina Ortega.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

1798

(453-456)

Page 214

Entry 453

Juan Bautista Hayrault, born January 28, 1794. Baptized June 24, 1798. Son of Juan Hayrault, native of FERIA de Chaple, Francia, son of Juan and Maria Sonufson, and Lucia Oaths, native of Savannah, en los Estados Unidos de America, daughter of Pedro and Lucia Tandy.

Sponsors: Juan Rodriguez and Francisca de Aguilar.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 215

Entry 454

Pedro Juan Antonio Plutarco Saavedra de Espinosa, born June 29, 1798. Baptized July 2, 1798. Son of Rafael Saavedra de Espinosa, native of Mayrena, son of Tomas and Agustina Espinosa, and Maria Gonzales, native of San Agustin, daughter of Juan and Juana Montesdeoca.

Sponsors: Bartolome de Castro y Ferrer and Antonia Segui, San Agustin,

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly

Page 215

Entry 455

Isabel Catalina Hambly, born July 2, 1798. Baptized July 4, 1798. Daughter of Juan Hambly, native of Londres, and Maria Mitchel, native of Londres.

Sponsors: Blas Crespo, 2nd Sargeant of the 3rd Battalion of the Regiment of Infantry of Cuba, and Catalina Estien, his wife.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 216

Entry 456

Laureana Maria Ignacia Guadarrama, born July 4, 1798. Baptized July 7, 1798. Daughter of Mateo Guadarrama, native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Islas Canarias, son of Juan and Francisca Padron, and Brigida Gomez, native of Ciudad de la Havana, daughter of Jose Maria and Ines Mendez.

Sponsor: Maria Ignacia de Alfuncin, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

1798

(457-460)

Page 216

Entry 457

Isabel Sofia Phelipa Fatio, born June 28, 1798. Baptized July 15, 1798. Daughter of Francisco Felipe Fatio, native of Loráres, son of Francisco Felipe and Maria Magdalena Crespel, and Susana Hunter, native of Filadelfia, daughter of Alexandro and Sarah Hull.

Sponsors: Francisco Felipe Fatio and Maria Sofia Fatio San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 217

Entry 458

Josef Juan Antonio Gonzalez, born July 12, 1798. Baptized July 15, 1798. Son of Juan Gonzales, native of Ciudad de la Havana, son of Juan and Juana Montesdeoca, and Maria Carreras, native of San Agustin, daughter of Jose and Juana Andrew.

Sponsors: Fernando de la Maza Arredondo and Antonia Perdomo, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel Crosby.

Page 217

Entry 459

Diego Christobal Elias Hernandez, born July 20, 1798. Baptized July 21, 1798. Son of Diego Hernandez, native of Arrabal de San Felipe, Isla de Menorca, son of Diego and Victoria Vivas, and Mariana Reyes, native of San Agustin, daughter of Juan and Juana Maria Alverty.

Sponsors: Christobal Reyes and Margarita Ximenez, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 218

Entry 460

Maria de los Dolores Anacleto Fuentes, born July 13, 1798. Baptized July 22, 1798. Daughter of Ramon de Fuentes, native of Ciudad de la Havana, son of Antonio and Maria Gracia de Silva, and Maria de la Concepcion Perry, native of San Agustin, daughter of Marcos Perry and Maria Hasard.

Sponsors: Francisco Ruiz del Canto and Francisca de Hita y Salazar, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

1798

(461-464)

Page 218

Entry 461

Josef Elias Entralgo, born July 20, 1798. Baptized July 22, 1798. Son of Francisco de Entralgo, native of Villa de Gijon, Principado de Asturias, son of Manuel and Isabel Rodriguez, and Catalina Hijuelos, native of San Agustin, daughter of Jose and Catalina Cantar.

Sponsors: Mariano de Lasaga and Ines Generiny, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 219

Entry 462

Pedro Martin Nasario Andrew, born July 28, 1798. Baptized July 30, 1798. Son of Tomas Andrew, native of Villa del Mercadal, Isla de Menorca, son of Juan and Angela Canlas, and Margarita Prieto, native of Arrabel de San Felipe, Isla Menorca, daughter of Santiago and Francisca Prats.

Sponsors: Pedro Peso de Burgo and Martina Villalonga.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 219

Entry 463

Rufina Maria de los Angeles Entralgo, born July 30, 1798. Baptized August 2, 1798. Daughter of Juan Blas Entralgo, native of Ciudad de la Havana, son of Francisco and Catalina de los Hijuelos, and Felicitas de Almanza, native of San Agustin, daughter of Manuel and Luisa Perez.

Sponsors: Francisco de Entralgo and Luisa Perez, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 220

Entry 464

Maria Magdalena Ignacia Marin, born July 31, 1798. Baptized August 5, 1798. Daughter of Francisco Marin, native of this Province, son of Francisco and Maria Magdalena Escudero, and Antonia Pons, native of San Agustin, daughter of Matias and Juana Villa.

Sponsors: Matias Pons and Maria Magdalena Escudero, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.



1798

(465-468)

Page 220

Entry 465

Manuel Josef Antonio Noguez, born August 5, 1798. Baptized August 8, 1798. Son of Gregorio Noguez, native of Cataluna, son of Jose and Maria Magdalena Hizola, and Francisca Espinosa, native of Havana, daughter of Alfonso and Margarita Ximenez.

Sponsors: Manuel Fernandez Bendicho and Rafaela Rodriguez, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 221

Entry 466

Juana Maria Pons, born July 30, 1798. Baptized August 12, 1798. Daughter of Antonio Pons, native of Villa de Leon, Menorca, son of Antonio and Margarita Cardona, and Benita Alsina, native of this Province, daughter of Bartolome and Maria Muc.

Sponsors: Gabriel Triay and Maria Alsina, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 221

Entry 467

Maria Catalina Abadia, born August 2, 1798. Baptized August 15, 1798. Daughter of Juan de Abadia, native of Villa de Lurda, departamento de Perineas, son of Gabriel and Francisca Cachou, and Catalina Argue, also native of Lurda, daughter of Domingo and Catalina Samara.

Sponsors: Jouga and Maria Francisca Sercla, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 222

Entry 468

Antonio Matias Pons, born August 15, 1798. Baptized August 25, 1798. Son of Juan Pons, native of Villa de Maon, Isla de Menorca, son of Antonio and Margarita Cardona, and Juana Andreu, native of this Province, daughter of Antonio and Maria Oliveras.

Sponsors: Matias Pons and Agueda Pons, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

1798

(469-472)

Page 222

Entry 469

Maria de los Angeles Sanchez, born September 2, 1798. Baptized September 9, 1798. Daughter of Joaquin Sanchez, native of Cartagena de Levante, son of Don Diego and Francisca Acosta, and Maria Rita Bravo, native of Havana, Isla de Cuba, daughter of Tomas and Marie de los Angeles Prados.

Sponsors: Matio Guadarrama and Brigida Gomez, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 222

Entry 470

Maria de Trinidad Regina Cortez, born September 7, 1798. Baptized September 16, 1798. Son of Dimas Cortes, native of San Lucar de Barrameda, son of Antonio and Sebastiana Quizado, and Angela Segui, native of San Agustin, daughter of Bernardo and Agueda Villalonga.

Sponsors: Juan Quevada and Blanca Segui, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 223

Entry 471

Juan Manuel de la Cruz Sanchez, born September 14, 1798. Baptized September 22, 1798. Son of Francisco Xavier Sanchez, native of San Agustin, son of Josef and Juana Teodora Perez, and Maria del Carmen Hill, native of Carolina del Sur, Estados Unidos de America, daughter of Teofilo and Teresa Thomas.

Sponsors: Manuel Fernandez Bendicho and Rafaela Rodriguez, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 223

Entry 472

Margarita Zeferina Joaneda, born August 26, 1798. Baptized September 22, 1798. Daughter of Josef Joaneda, native of Ciudad de Ciudadela, Menorca, son of Antonio and Margarita Florid, and Isabel Maria Dewey[Deweese], native of Charleston, Estados Unidos de America, daughter of Andres and Catalina Chicken.

Sponsors: Fernando de la Maza Arredondo and Antonia Perdomo, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

1798

(473-476)

Page 224

Entry 473

Lorenzo Pedro Josef Capella, born September 25, 1798. Baptized October 13, 1798. Son of Lorenzo Capella, native of Ciudad de Ciudadela, Isla de Menorca, son of Matias and Geronima Badas, and Catalina Durant, native of San Agustin, daughter of Pedro and Ines Pablo.

Sponsors: Pedro Durant and Mariana Tudory, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel Crosby.

Page 224

Entry 474

Anastacio Juan Andrew, born September 28, 1798. Baptized October 20, 1798. Son of Juan Andrew, native of this Province, son of Juan and Catalina Ponz, and Maria Mabrumaty, native of San Agustin, daughter of Anastacio and Francisca Llebres.

Sponsors: Juan Andrew and Francisca Andrew, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel Crosby.

Page 225

Entry 475

Margarita Juana Rafaela Capo, born October 18, 1798. Baptized October 21, 1798. Daughter of Lorenzo Capo, native of Villa del Mercadal, Isla de Menorca, son of Antonio and Rafaela Falreguez, and Margarita Castillo, native of this Province, daughter of Bartolome and Agueda Segue.

Sponsors: Juan Capo and Rafaela Capo, San Agustih.

Priest: Miguel Crosby.

Page 225

Entry 476

Maria Petronila Dubarri, born July 26, 1798. Baptized October 26, 1798. Daughter of Etevan Dubarri, native of Dazarez, Diocese of Tarbe, Province of Bigorra, Francia, son of Juan and Maria Carasus, and Maria Hebar, native of Fuerte Delphin, Isla de Santo Domingo, daughter of Juan Bautista and Francisca Narp.

Sponsors: Jose Rigel and Petronila Dubarri, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel Crosby.



1798

(477-480)

Page 226

Entry 477

Francisca Catalina Rafaela Bagley, born August 23, 1798. Baptized October 27, 1798. Natural daughter of Francisco Bagley, single, native of this Province, son of Pedro and Susana Johnson, and Margarita Rain, widow, also native of this Province, daughter of Jose and Maria Dionisia MacDonnell.

Sponsors: Nicolas Drimarachy and Catalina Rodger, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 226

Entry 478

Vicente Jose Paxeti[Paceti ?], born October 27, 1798. Baptized October 29, 1798. Son of Andres Paxeti[Paceti ?], native of Liorna, son of Tomas [Paceti] and Clara Maria Changarote, and Maria del Rosario Castillo, native of Mercadal, Isla de Menorca, daughter of Bartolome and Agueda Segue.

Sponsors: Santos Rodriguez and Maria Magdalena Paceti, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 277

Entry 479

Juana Maria Sotelo, born October 31, 1798. Baptized November 2, 1798. Daughter of Placido Sotelo, native of Villa de San Vicente de Rama, Arzobispado de Santiago de Galicia, son of Juan and Maria Marequi, and Maria de Regla Coruna, native of Havana, daughter of Josef and Josefa Manuela Sanchez.

Sponsors: Antonio Meastre and Catalina Nicols, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 227

Entry 480

Juana Maria Antonia de Cala, born October 20, 1798. Baptized November 3, 1798. Daughter of Pedro de Cala, native of San Lucar de Barromeda, son of Lucas and Juana Moreno, and Ana Maria Sigle, native of Carolina del Sur, Estados Unidos de America, daughter of Juan and Isabel Sigle.

Sponsors: Matias Ponz and Antonia Ponz, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.



1798

(481-484)

Page 228

Entry 481

Isabel Maria del Carmen Burnell, born November 18, 1798. Baptized November 20, 1798. Daughter of Jose Burnell, native of Lyn, Condado de Norfolk, Inglaterra, son of Juan and Isabel Baveny, and Isabel Hill, native of Carolina del Sur, Estados Unidos de America, daughter of Teofilo and Teresa Thomas.

Sponsors: Francisco Sanchez and Maria del Carmen Hill, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 228

Entry 482

Maria Magdalena Catalina Cintas, born November 9, 1798. Baptized November 25, 1798. Daughter of Bartolome Cintas, native of Villa de Leon, Isla de Menorca, son of Benito and Maria Magdalena Rodger, and Antonia Rayo, native of San Agustin, daughter of Antonio and Margarita Alcina.

Sponsors: Sebastian Olivera and Catalina Alcina, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 229

Entry 483

Maria Magdalena Catalina Hernandez, born November 27, 1798. Baptized December 1, 1798. Daughter of Juan Hernandez, native of Villa de Mahon, Isla de Menorca, son of Gaspar and Margarita Triay, and Margarita Ponz, native of San Agustin, daughter of Juan and Margarita Ridavets.

Sponsors: Francisco Arnau and Catalina Hernandez, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 229

Entry 484

Francisco de Sales Gregorio Menocal, born October 29, 1798. Baptized December 2, 1798. Natural son of Estevan Menocal, Lieutenant of the 2nd Company of the 3rd Battalion of Cuba, single, and Francisca de Sales Honeycutt, married, native of Virginia, Estados Unidos de America, daughter of Agustin and Maria Smith.

Sponsors: Gabriel Menocal, Cadet of said Corp and Francisca Zamorano, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel Crosby.

1799

(485-488)

Page 230

Entry 485

Barbara Ortegas, born December 4, 1798. Baptized December 4, 1798. Daughter of Sebastian Ortegas, native of Arrabal de San Phelipe, Isla de Menorca, son of Sebastian and Ana Cherez, and Ana Maria Quevedo, native of said Arrabal, daughter of Santiago and Inez Victoria.

Sponsors: Santiago Cocifacio and Martha Cocifacio, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 230

Entry 486

Matias Lorenzo Josef Capella, born December 13, 1798. Baptized December 16, 1798. Son of Andres Capella, native of Ciudad de Ciudadela, Isla de Menorca, son of Latias and Geronima Badas, and Margarita Genevard, native of San Agustin, daughter of Juan and Antonia Murillo.

Sponsors: Lorenzo Capella and Antonia Murillo, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 231

Entry 487

Manuel de Jesus Domingo Genopoly, born December 25, 1798. Baptized December 31, 1798. Son of Juan Genopoly, native of Braso de Mayna in the Archipelago, son of George and Maria Canella Exerchizo, and Ana Maria Simpson, native of this Province, daughter of Jorge and Maria Barbara Hindsman.

Sponsors: Domingo Fernandez and Maria MacTiar, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

1799

Page 231

Entry 488

Fernando Inocencio Martin Estupinan, born December 28, 1798. Baptized January 2, 1799. Son of Salvador Martin Estupinan, native of Islas Canarias, son of Cristobal and Catalina de San Mateo Calderin, and Maria Ignacia Ribero, native of the said Islas Canarias, daughter of Fernando and Maria Bello.

Sponsors: Jose Lorente and Maria de la Concepcion Miranda, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

1799

(489-492)

Page 232

Entry 489

Manuel Gines Ferrer, born January 21, 1799. Baptized January 27, 1799. Son of Juan Bautista Ferrer, native of Villa de Murcia de Panoya, Reyno de Portugal, son of Antonio and Gracia Maria Fonseca, and Isabel Bently Nixon, native of Charleston, Estados Unidos de America, daughter of Juan and Ana Ursula Andrade.

Sponsors: Manuel Fernandez Bendicho and Rafeela Rodriguez, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel Crosby.

Page 232

Entry 490

Francisca Lucia Manuela Coruna, born January 30, 1799. Baptized January 31, 1799. Daughter of Antonio Coruna, native of Islas Canarias, son of Jose and Manuela Sanchez, and Agneta Rosy, native of this Province. daughter of Jose and Francisca Sanz.

Sponsors: Martin Martinez and Lucia Coruna, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 233

Entry 491

Josefa Bernarda Antonia Juliana Mexia, born January 28, 1799. Baptized February 2, 1799. Daughter of Vicente Mexia, native of Ciudad de Cordova, Reyno de Espana, son of Pedro and Maria Bernarda Ximenes, and Juana Blanco, native of Ciudad de Cadiz, daughter of Jose and Maria Antonia Martinez.

Sponsors: Miguel Isnardy and Juana Torres, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 233

Entry 492

Maria de la Candelaria Peso de Burgo, born February 1, 1799. Baptized February 7, 1799. Daughter of Jose Peso de Burgo, native of Corsega, son of Pedro and Geronima, and Maria MacBride, native of this Province, daughter of Nicolas and Maria Acosta.

Sponsors: Jorge de Acosta and Maria Drimarachy, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

1799

(493-496)

Page 234

Entry 493

Juana Ricarda Gracia Pomar, born February 7, 1799. Baptized February 10, 1799. Daughter of Juan Pomar, native of Ciudad de Ciudadella, Isla de Menorca, son of Jose and Juana Lina, and Martina Hernandez, native of this Province, daughter of Jose and Maria Mir.

Sponsors: Jose Hernandez Cardona and Maria Gracia [Garcia?] Perpall, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 234

Entry 494

Teresa Leonarda Agueda de Salas, born February 7, 1799. Baptized February 10, 1799. Daughter of Jose Candelaria de Salas, native of Campeche, son of Jose and Teresa Perez, and Juana Seguy, native of San Agustin, daughter of Miguel and Clara Rosello.

Sponsors: Manuel Suarez and Agueda Hernandez, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 235

Entry 495

Juan Matias Ponz, born February 6, 1799. Baptized February 11, 1799. Son of Juan Ponz, native of this Province, son of Juan and Margarita Ricavets, and Esperanza Ximenes, native of San Agustin, daughter of Rafael and Maria Ramiller.

Sponsors: Matias Ponz, and Maria Magdalena Ponz, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 235

Entry 496

Prudencia Francisca de Asis Velez, born March 1, 1799. Baptized March 3, 1799. Daughter of Manuel Velez, native of Ciudad de Lugo, Reyno de Galicia, son of Bernardo and Francisca Gomez, and Francisca Andrew, native of San Agustin, daughter of Juan and Catalina Ponz.

Sponsors: Miguel Andrew and Inez Generino, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.



1799

(497-500)

Page 236

Entry 497

Manuel Angela Prudencia Marcos, born March 1, 1799. Baptized March 10, 1799. Daughter of Miguel Marcos, Sergeant of the Royal Corps of Artillery, native of Castellejo Martin viejo, Obispado de Ciudad Rodrigo, son of Jose and Rosa Fuentes, and Teresa de Jesus Rodriguez, native of Havana, Isla de Cuba, daughter of Lorenzo and Isabel Casilda Puima.

Sponsors: Manuel Fernandez Bendicho and Rafaela Rodriguez, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 236

Entry 498

Santiago Clemente Texidor, born March 5, 1799. Baptized March 17, 1799. Son of Rafael Texedor, native of Barcelona, Cataluna, son of Santiago and Antonia Blanco, and Catalina Ortigas, native of San Agustin, daughter of Lazaro and Catalina Llebres.

Sponsors: Felix Rante and Catalina Llebres, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 237

Entry 499

Pedro Josef Maestre, born March 25, 1799. Baptized March 27, 1799. Son of Juan Maestre, native of this Province, son of Pedro and Maria Andrew, and Antonia Manuci, native of San Agustin, daughter of Jose and Juana Ana Rayo.

Sponsors: Pedro Maestre and Juana Ana Rayo, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 237

Entry 500

Manuel Enfemio Antonio de la Maza Arredondo, born March 20, 1799. Baptized March 27, 1799. Son of Fernando de la Maza Arredondo, native of Valle de Ruespa, Obispado de Santander, son of Jose Francisco de la Maza and Teresa Arredondo, and Antonia Perdomo, native of Havana, daughter of Ignacio and Nicolasa Gomez.

Sponsor: The retired Lieutenant, Jose Fernandez, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

1799

(501-504)

Page 238

Entry 501

Juan Bautista Long, born January 9, 1799. Baptized March 27, 1799. Son of Jorge Long, native of Pensilvenia, Estados Unidos de America, son of Mateo and Isabel MacGomirey and Cristina Mathewson, native of Escocia, daughter of Juan and Ana MacCrea.

Sponsors: Juan Bautista Ferrer and Mariana MacIntosh.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 238

Entry 502

Margarita Francisca Lorente, born April 1, 1799. Baptized April 8, 1799. Daughter of Jose Lorente, native of Ciudad de Marbella, Reyno de Anadalucia, son of Jose and Ana Delgado, and Maria de la Concepcion Miranda, native of Havana, Isla de Cuba, daughter of Diego and Juana Margarita Ribero.

Sponsors: Francisco Miranda and Aniceto Dias, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 239

Entry 503

Juana Maria Magina Canobas, born April 10, 1799. Baptized April 14, 1799. Daughter of Antonio Canobas, native of Villa de Leon, Isla de Menorca, son of Antonio and Juana Ridavets, and Catalina Maestre, native of said Villa de Leon, Isla de Menorca, daughter of Bartolome and Antonia Rodger.

Sponsors: Martin Martines and Lucia Coruna, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 239

Entry 504

Martin Macario Lambias, born April 10, 1799. Baptized April 14, 1799. Son of Antonio Lambias, native of Villa de Mahon, Isla de Menorca, son of Juan and Margarita Cardona, and Ana Maria Hindsman, native of Carolina del Sur, Estados Unidos de America, daughter of Antonio and Barbara Strasbaugh.

Sponsors: Martin Martinez and Lucia Coruna, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

1799

(505-508)

Page 240

Entry 505

Julia Josefa Maria del Carmen Aguilar, born April 12, 1799. Baptized April 17, 1799. Daughter of Tomas Aguilar, native of Gomera, one of the Islas canarias, son of Juan and Melchora Ramos, and Maria de los Dolores Sanchez, native of Havana, Isla de Cuba, daughter of Juan and Maria del Carmen Castaneda.

Sponsors: Santos Rodriguez and Josefa de Ortega, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 240

Entry 506

Margarita Isabel Andrew, born February 24, 1796. Baptized April 17, 1799. Daughter of Roberto Andrew, native of Virginia, Estados Unidos de America, son of Roberti and Maria Andres, and Ana Jemison, native of Carolina del Sur, Estados de America, daughter of Tomas and Ana Powel.

Sponsors: Bernardino Sanchez and Maria Hill, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 241

Entry 507

Joseph Marcos Sanchez, born April 25, 1799. Baptized April 30, 1799. Son of Jose Sanchez de Ortigosa, native of Havana, son of Jose and Antonia de Espinosa, and Cristina Hill, native of Carolina del Sur, Estados Unidos de America, daughter of Teofilo and Teresa Thomas.

Sponsors: Francisco Sanchez and Maria del Carmen Hill, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 241

Entry 508

Pedro Santiago Llull, born April 29, 1799. Baptized May 1, 1799. Son of Pedro Llull, native of Ciudad de Ciudadela, Isla de Menorca, son of Juan and Margarita Ferrer, and Maria Isabel Morlan, native of Carolina del Sur, Estados Unidos de America, daughter of Francisca and Maria Crosby.

Sponsors: Santiago Arnau and Maria Watson, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.



1799

(509-512)

Page 242

Entry 509

Phelipa Angela Francisca Dulcet, born May 1, 1799. Baptized May 5, 1799. Daughter of Jose Dulcet, native of Ciudad de Barcelon, Principado de Catalonia, son of Pedro and Maria Secret, and Francisca Rosy, native of San Agustin, daughter of Josef and Francisca Sanz.

Sponsors: Phelipe Madrina and Angela Rosy, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 242

Entry 510

Catalina Juana Micaela Hedzarcopoly, born April 24, 1799. Baptized May 9, 1799. Natural daughter of Domingo Hedzarcopoly, widower, native of Brazo de Mayna de Levante, son of Domingo and Catalina Catrenaridcha, and Juana Riola, married, native of Arrabal de San Phelipe, Isla de Menorca, daughter of Pedro and Juana Riola.

Sponsors: Juan Paredes and Juana Paredes, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 243

Entry 511

Juan Roberto MacGirth, born September 4, 1798. Baptized May 11, 1799. Son of Daniel MacGirth, native of Carolina del Sur, Estados Unidos de America, son of Santiago and Isabel Saunders, and Susana Ashley, native of said Carolina, daughter of Nataniel and Juana Williams.

Sponsors: Juan Bautista Fereira and Isabel Bently, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 243

Entry 512

Maria Juana Valles, born May 16, 1799. Baptized May 19, 1799. Daughter of Domingo Valles, native of this Province, son of Domingo and Juana Andrew, and his wife, Maria Ximenez, native of San Agustin, daughter of Rafael and Maria Ramallers.

Sponsors: Miguel Andrew and Agueda Ponz, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.



1799

(513-515)

Page 244

Entry 513

Guillermo Pascual Placido Maestre, born May 17, 1799. Baptized May 19, 1799. Son of Antonio Maestre, native of Villa de Mahon, Isla de Menorca, son of Bartolome and Antonia Rodger, and Catalina Nichols, native of Filadelfia, Estados Unidos de America, daughter of Guillermo and Juana Daly.

Sponsors: Placido Sotelo and Maria de Regla Coruna, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 244

Entry 515 [a]\*

Juana Maria Gregoria Pellicer, born April 19, 1799. Baptized May 24, 1799. Daughter of Francisco Pellicer, native of Villa de Leon, Isla de Menorca, son of Antonio and Juana Cintas, and Juana Villa, Ciudadela, Isla de Menorca, daughter of Francisco and Maria Ferrer.

Sponsors: Gregorio Suares and Maria Pellicer, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 245

Entry 515 [b]

Juan Anastacio Maxey, born May 15, 1799. Baptized June 1, 1799. Natural son of Hetty Maxey, native of Carolina del Sur, Estados Unidos de America, so lacking of intellectual and visual lights that she cannot give any account of either her parents or the father of her child, who consequently is unknown.

Sponsors: Roque Leonardi and Colorinda Josefa Leonardi, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Note [on margin]: At the end of this book is placed the [baptismal] entry of Maria Rita Oseguera, which by oversight was omitted in his corresponding date which is the thirtieth of this month of May.\*\*

\*Two entries 515 appear in the original register. The designations (a) and (b) have been added for convenience in indexing.

\*\* Infra, p. 141.

1799

(516-519)

Page 245

Entry 516

Pedro Valentin Mariano Periscal, born June 7, 1799. Baptized June 13, 1799. Son of Pedro Periscal, native of Galicia, son of Clemente and Dominga Garcia, and Josefa Femenias, native of this Province, daughter of Santiago and Josefa Coll.

Sponsors: Valentin FitzPatrick and Ana Maria Bowers, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel Crosby.

Page 246

Entry 517

Basilio Juan Francisco Lasaga, born June 14, 1799. Baptized June 14, 1799. Son of Mariano Lasaga, native of Reyno de Navarra, son of Joaquin and Rosa Dias, and Ines Generino, native of this Province, daughter of Antonio and Inez Quevedo.

Sponsors: Juan Quevedo and Maria Rosa Generino.

Priest: Miguel Crosby.

Page 246

Entry 518

Tomas Christopher, about 3 years old. Baptized (at Isla de Talbot) on June 17, 1799. Son of Spicer Christopher, native of Marylandia, Estados Unidos de America, son of Juan and Martha Watson, and Maria Greenwood, native of Georgia, Estados Unidos de America, daughter of Guillermo and Isabel Bryan.

Sponsor: Juan MacQueen, inhabitant of Rivera de San Juan, whom I advised as to the impediments of spiritual relationship and other obligations mainly that of teaching his godson the Christian Doctrine, as his parents are protestants.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 247

Entry 519

Isabel Christopher, about 1 year old. Baptized (at Isla de Talbot) June 17, 1799. Daughter of Spicer Christopher, native of Marylandia, Estados Unidos de America, son of Juan and Martha Watson, and Maria Greenwood, native of Georgia, Estados Unidos de America, daughter of Guillermo and Isabel Bryan.

Sponsor: Juan MacQueen, Rivera de San Juan.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

1799

(520-523)

Page 247

Entry 520

Guillermo Taran, about 1 year old. Baptized (at Isla de Talbot) June 17, 1799. Son of Francisco Taran, native of Castilla la vieja, son of Francisco and Maria Quixano, and Maria Susannah Greenwood, native of this Province, daughter of Guillermo and Isabel Bryan.

Sponsor: Juan MacQueen, Rio de San Juan.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 248

Entry 521

Miguel Harrison, about 6 years old. Baptized (at Isla Amalia) June 18, 1799. Son of Samuel Harrison, native of Carolina del Sur, Estados Unidos de America, son of Samuel and Maria Hartly, and Isabel English, native of the said Carolina, daughter of Roberto and Margarita Adams.

Sponsor: Guillermo FitzGerald, Isla Amalia.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 248

Entry 522

Juan Harrison, about 4 years old. Baptized (at Isla Amalia) June 18, 1799. Son of Samuel Harrison, native of Carolina del Sur, Estados Unidos de America, son of Samuel and Maria Hartly, and Isabel English, native of said Carolina del Sur, daughter of Roberto and Margarita Adams.

Sponsor: Guillermo FitzGerald, Isla Amalia.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

•Page 249

Entry 523

Maria Harrison, about 2 years old. Baptized (at Isla Amalia) June 18, 1799. Daughter of Samuel Harrison, native of Carolina del Sur, Estados Unidos de America, son of Samuel and Maria Hartly, and Isabel English, native of said Carolina del Sur, daughter of Roberto and Margarita Adams.

Sponsor: Guillermo FitzGerald, Isla Amalia.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.



1799

(524-527)

Page 249

Entry 524

Isabel Harrison, girl, about 1 year old. Baptized (at Isla Amalia) June 18, 1799. Daughter of Samuel Harrison, native of Carolina del Sur, Estados Unidos de America, son of Samuel and Maria Hartly, and Isabel English, native of said Carolina del Sur, daughter of Roberto and Margarita Adams.

Sponsor: Guillermo FitzGerald.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 250

Entry 525

Juana Maria Antonia Hernandez, born June 12, 1799. Baptized June 19, 1799. Daughter of Martin Hernandez, native of Villa de Mahon, Isla de Menorca, son of Gaspar and Margarita Triay, and Dorotea Gumila, native of Ciudadela, Isla de Menorca, daughter of Jose and Catalina Flucha.

Sponsors: Juan Purcel and Catalina Hernandez, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 250

Entry 526

Jose Daniel Vaughan, about 1 year old. Baptized (at Isla de Amalia) June 19, 1799. Son of Juan Daniel Vaughan, native of Carolina del Sur, Estados Unidos de America, son of Henrique and Maria Mosley, and Roda Carter, native of said Carolina del Sur, daughter of Guillermo and Juana Gray.

Sponsor: Antonio Suarez, Isla de Amalia.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 251

Entry 527

Isabel Edwards, about 6 years old. Baptized (at Isla de Amalia) June 19, 1799. Daughter of Juan Edwards, native of Carolina del Sur, Estados Unidos de America, son of Isaac and Marta Federt, and Maria Braduck, native of Georgia, Estados Unidos de America, daughter of Juan and Lucia Cook.

Sponsor: Antonio Suares, Isla de Amalia.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.



1799

(528-531)

Page 251

Entry 528

Eugenio Edwards, about 4 years old. Baptized (at Isla de Amalia) June 19, 1799. Son of Juan Edwards, native of Carolina del Sur, Estados Unidos de America, son of Isaac and Marta Federt, and Maria Bradock, native of Georgia, Estados Unidos de America, daughter of Juan and Lucia Cooke.

Sponsor: Antonio Suarez.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 252

Entry 529

Ana Edwards, about 2 years old. Baptized (at Isla de Amalia) June 19, 1799. Daughter of Juan Edwards, native of Carolina del Sur, Estados Unidos de America, son of Isaac and Marta Federt, and Maria Bradock, native of Georgia, Estados Unidos de America, daughter of Juan and Lucia Cooke.

Sponsor: Antonio Suares, Isla de Amalia.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 252

Entry 530

Guillermo Lofton, about 6 years old. Baptized (at Isla de Amalia) June 19, 1799. Son of Juan Lofton, native of Carolina del Sur, Estados Unidos de America, son of Juan and Ana Pelot, and Maria Stuart, native of said Carolina del Sur, daughter of Estevan and Maria Reddy.

Sponsor: Guillermo FitzGerald, Isla Amalia.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 253

Juan Lofton, about 4 years old. Baptized (at Isla de Amalia) June 19, 1799. Son of Juan Lofton, native of Carolina del Sur, Estados Unidos de America, son of Juan and Ana Pilot, and Maria Stuart, native of said Carolina del Sur, daughter of Estevan and Maria Reddy.

Sponsor: Guillermo FitzGerald, Isla de Amalia.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

1799

(532-535)

Page 253

Entry 532

Isabel Lamb, about 2 years old. Baptized (at Isla de Amalia) June 19, 1799. Daughter of Tomas Lamb, native of Carolina del Sur, Estados Unidos de America, son of Tomas and Sarah Lee, and Carlota Crier, native of this Province, daughter of Tomas and Isabel Power.

Sponsor: Guillermo FitzGerald, Isla Amalia.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 254

Entry 533

Thomas Lamb, about 4 years old. Baptized (at Isla de Amalia) June 19, 1799. Son of Tomas Lamb, native of Carolina del Sur, Estados Unidos de America, son of Thomas and Sara Lee, and Carlota Crier, native of this Province, daughter of Tomas and Isabel Power.

Sponsor: Guillermo FitzGerald.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 254

Entry 534

Isabel Carter, about 1½ years old. Baptized (at the Rivera de San Juan) June 20, 1799. Daughter of Isaac Carter, native of Virginia, Estados Unidos de America, son of Tomas and Maria Chambers, and Isabel Weathers, native of Carolina del Norte, Estados Unidos de America, daughter of Samuel and Martha Derham.

Sponsor: Nicolas Gomez, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 255

Entry 535

Maria FitzPatrick, about 5 years old. Baptized (at the Rivera de San Juan) June 21, 1799. Daughter of Guillermo FitzPatrick, native of Georgia, Estados Unidos de America, son of Ricardo and Catalina Dunlap, and Susana Boswood, native of said Georgia, daughter of Samuel and Dorcas Jordain.

Sponsor: Juan MacQueen, Rivera de San Juan.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

1799

(536-539)

Page 255

Entry 536

Dorotea FitzPatrick, about 3 years old. Baptized (at the Rivera de San Juan) June 21, 1799. Daughter of Guillermo FitzPatrick, native of Georgia, Estados Unidos de America, son of Ricardo and Catalina Dunlap, and Susana Boswood, native of said Georgia, daughter of Samuel and Dorcas Jordain.

Sponsor: Juan MacQueen, Rivera de San Juan.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 256

Entry 537

Guillermo FitzPatrick, about 1 year old. Baptized (at the Rivera de San Juan) June 21, 1799. Son of Guillermo FitzPatrick, native of Georgia, Estados Unidos de America, son of Ricardo and Catalina Dunlap, and Susana Boswood, native of said Georgia, daughter of Samuel and Dorcas Jordain.

Sponsor: Juan MacQueen, Rivera de San Juan.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 256

Entry 538

Margarita Hall, about 2 years old. Baptized (at the Rivera de San Juan) June 22, 1799. Daughter of Nataniel Hall, native of Georgia, Estados Unidos de America, son of Juan and Sara Howard, and Carlota Bagly, native of this Province, daughter of Pedro and Susana Johnson.

Sponsor: John MacQueen, Rivera de San Juan.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 257

Entry 539

Maria Susana Hall, about 1 month old. Baptized (at the Rivera de San Juan) June 22, 1799. Daughter of Nataniel Hall, native of Georgia, Estados Unidos de America, son of Juan and Sara Howard, and Carlota Bagly, native of this Province, daughter of Pedro and Susana Johnson.

Sponsor: Juan MacQueen, Rivera de San Juan.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

1799

(540-543)

Page 257

Entry 540

Juan Carlos Richard, about 2 years old. Baptized (at the Rivera de San Juan) June 23, 1799. Son of Luis Jose Francois Richard, native of Florencia, Italia, son of Juan and Maria Terry, and Genovieva Bianne, native of San Marcos, Isla de Santo Domingo, daughter of Antonio and Juana LeMoine.

Sponsor: Juan MacQueen, Rivera de San Juan.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 258

Entry 541

Juan Hogan, about 6 years old. Baptized (at the Rivera de San Juan) June 24, 1799. Son of Reuben Hogan, native of Virginia, Estados Unidos de America, son of Daniel and Ana Eren Hogan, and Sara Hogan, native of said Virginia, daughter of Daniel and Maria Benett.

Sponsors: Jose Luis Richard and Juana Nelson, Rivera de San Juan.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 258

Entry 542

Luis Zacarias Hogan, about 4 years old. Baptized (at the Rivera de San Juan) June 24, 1799. Son of Ruben Hogan, native of Virginia, Estados Unidos de America, son of Daniel and Ana Eren Hogan, and Sara Hogan, native of said Virginia, daughter of Daniel and Maria Benett.

Sponsors: Jose Luis Richard and Juana Nelson, Rivera de San Juan.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 259

Entry 543

Pedro Paulino Jorge Clar, born June 23, 1799. Baptized June 24, 1799. Son of Jorge Clar, native of this Province, son of Pedro and Juana Ana Rayo, and Angela Maestre, native of San Agustin, daughter of Pedro and Maria Andrew.

Sponsors: Jorge Clar and Maria Andrew.

Priest: Miguel Crosby.



1799

(544-547)

Page 259

Entry 544

Juana Luiza Catalina Barry, about 9 years old, native of Charleston, of the States of America. Baptized June 24, 1799. Daughter of Francisco Hubert Barry, native of Berne, Suiza, son of Francisco and Maria Banty, and Maria Randal, native of Condade de Corke, Reyno de Irlanda, daughter of Guillermo and Juana Douty.

Sponsors: Antonio Berta and Catalina Mir, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel Crosby.

Page 260

Entry 545

Isabel Nelson, about 6 years old. Baptized (at the Rivera de San Juan) June 24, 1799. Daughter of Ambrosio Nelson, native of Carolina del Sur, Estados Unidos de America, son of Rason and Ana Wilson, and Ana Sybly, native of the said Carolina del Sur, daughter of Juan and Susana Torrington.

Sponsors: Jose Luis Richard and Juana Nelson, Rivera de San Juan.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 260

Entry 546

Josef Luis Nelson, about 4 years old. Baptized (at the Rivera de San Juan) June 24, 1799. Son of Ambrosio Nelson, native of Carolina del Sur, Estados Unidos de America, son of Rason and Ana Wilson, and Ana Sybly, native of said Carolina del Sur, daughter of Juan and Susana Torrington.

Sponsors: Jose Luis Richard and Juana Nelson, Rivera de San Juan.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 261

Entry 547

Jacobo Plumer, about 4 years old. Baptized (at the Rivera de San Juan) June 26, 1799. Son of Daniel Plumer, deceased, and his widow, Prudencia Lofton, native of Georgia, one of the States of America, daughter of Juan and Ana Prichard.

Sponsor: Juan MacQueen, Rivera de San Juan.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

1799

(548-551)

Page 261

Entry 548

Maria Plumer, about 2 years old. Baptized (at the Rivera de San Juan) June 26, 1799. Daughter of Daniel Plumer, deceased, and his wife, Prudencia Lofton, native of Georgia, Estados Unidos de America, daughter of Juan and Ana Prichard.

Sponsor: Juan MacQueen, Rivera de San Juan.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 262

Entry 549

Jorge Hartly, about 6 years old. Baptized (at the Rivera de San Juan) June 28, 1799. Son of Federico Hartly, native of Carolina del Sur, Estados Unidos de America, son of unknown parents, and Margery Lariman, native of said Carolina del Sur, daughter of parents whose names she has forgotten.

Sponsor: Nicolas Gomez, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 262

Entry 550

Carlos Hartly, about 3 years old. Baptized (at the Rivera de San Juan) June 28, 1799. Son of Federico Hartly, native of Carolina del Sur, Estados Unidos de America, of parents unknown to him, and Margery Lariman, daughter of parents whose names are not present in her mind.

Sponsor: Nicolas Gomez, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 263

Entry 551

Miguel Hartly, about 6 months old. Baptized (at the Rivera de San Juan) June 28, 1799. Son of Federico Hartly, native of Carolina del Sur, Estados Unidos de America, and Margery Lariman, native of the same Carolina del Sur.

Sponsor: Nicolas Gomez, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

1799

(552-555)

Page 263

Entry 552

Isabel Maria Yames, adult, 23 years old, native of Carolina del Sur, Estados Unidos de America. Baptized under condition on June 30, 1799. Daughter of Juan Yames, native of Irlanda, son of unknown parents, and Sara O'Neil, native of Carolina del Norte, Estados Unidos de America, daughter of Juan and Sara Hunter.

Sponsors: Antonio Maestre and Catalina Nichols, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel Crosby.

Page 264

Entry 553

Pedro Faulk, about three years old. Baptized (at the Rivera de San Juan) July 3, 1799. Son of Juan Faulk, absent, and Sara Green, native of this Province, daughter of Juan and Ana Cain.

Sponsor: Juan MacQueen, Rivera de San Juan.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 264

Entry 554

Guillermo Henericks, adult, about 23 years old, native of Carolina del Sur, Estados Unidos de America. Baptized under condition and given the name of Guillermo on July 12, 1799. Son of Guillermo Henericks and Margarita Evens, natives of Virginia, Estados Unidos de America.

Sponsor: Bartolome Castro y Ferrer, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel Crosby.

Page 265

Entry 555

Roberto Gilbert, adult, about 23 years old, native of Carolina del Norte, Estados Unidos de America. Baptized and given the same [name] that he bore before, Roberto, on July 12, 1799. Son of Roberto Gilbert and Caridad White, both natives of Carolina del Sur, Estados Unidos de America.

Sponsor: Dr. Tomas Travers, M. D., San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel Crosby.

1799

(556-558)

Page 266

Entry 556

Maria Magdalena Tomas, born October 10, 1798. Baptized July 20, 1799. Daughter of Juan Santiago Tomas, native of Londres, son of Claudio and Maria Magdalena Viale, and Catalina Jublan, native of Santo Domingo, daughter of Juan and Margarita Hobarret.

Sponsors: Juan MacQueen, Rivera de San Juan, and Maria Magdalena Milret, step-daughter of said Tomas.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 266

Entry 557

Ana Clara Carrido, born July 26, 1799. Baptized July 26, 1799. Natural daughter of Martin Carrido, Soldier of the First Company of the Third Battalion of Cuba, married, and Margarita Segui, married, native of this Province, daughter of Miguel and Clara Rosel.

Sponsors: Fernando de Medina, Soldier of the said Battalion, and his wife, Clara Segui.

Priest: Miguel Crosby.

Page 267

Entry 558

On July 28, 1798, I, Miguel Crosby, substitute Assistant Curate with Benefice, Vicar and assistant Ecclesiastical Judge of this Parish Church, City, and Province of San Agustin, East Florida, put the holy oils onto Isabel Morphus, single, about 15 years of age, native of this Province, legitimate daughter of Roberto Morphus, deceased, and his wife, also deceased, Rachaela Gilbert, who were both natives of Carolina del Sur, Estados Unidos de America, and upon her I performed the sacred Ceremonies and Prayers of our holy mother Church, which for impossibility were [previously] omitted as it can be surmised from her baptismal Entry in Book I of White Baptisms, Page 181, first entry number 332 kept in the Ecclesiastic Archives.\* Signed on said day, month and year.

Priest: Miguel Crosby

---

\*Isabel Morphus was given bautismo no solemne on April 28, 1790--.  
See White Baptisms 1784-1792, p. 85.



1799

(559-562)

Page 267

Entry 559

Fernanda Ana Antonia Gonzales, born July 2, 1799. Baptized July 30, 1799. Daughter of Juan Gonzales, native of Havana, Isla de Cuba, son of Juan and Juana Montes de Oca, and Maria Carreras, native of San Agustin, daughter of Jose and Juana Andrew.

Sponsors: Fernando de la Maza Arredondo and his wife, Antonia Perdomo, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 268

Entry 560

Fernanda Clara Papy, born August 12, 1799. Baptized August 14, 1799. Daughter of Gaspar Papy, native of Ciudad de Smyrna, Levante, son of Miguel and Catalina Ayuas, and Ana Pons, native of Villa del Mercadel, Isla de Menorca, daughter of Miguel and Francisca Coll.

Sponsors: Fernando de la Maza Arredondo and Antonia Perdomo.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 268

Entry 561

Paulo Matias Maestre, born July 26, 1799. Baptized August 24, 1799. Son of Pedro Maestre, native of Villa de Mahon, Isla de Menorca, son of Bartolome and Antonia Rodger, and Maria Andrew, native of Mercadal, Isla de Menorca, daughter of Juan and Angela Caulas.

Sponsor: Matias Ponz and Juana Villa, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 269

Entry 562

Juan Gil Noguez, born September 1, 1799. Baptized September 6, 1799. Son of Gregorio Noguez, native of Principado de Cataluna, Reyno de Espana, son of Jose and Maria Magdalena Tizola, and Francisco Espinoza, Native of Havana, Isla de Cuba, daughter of Alonzo and Margarita Ximenes.

Sponsors: Juan Rivero and Juana Paredes, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

1799

(563-566)

Page 269

Entry 563

Juan Bautista Antonio Mateo Guadarrama, born September 2, 1799. Baptized September 13, 1799. Son of Mateo Guadarrama, native of Tenerife, one of the Islas Canaries, son of Juan and Francisco Pedron de la Barrera, and Brigida Gomez, native of Havana, Isla de Cuba, daughter of Jose Maria and Inez Francisca Mendez.

Sponsor: Juan Nepomuceno Gomez, attorney of this Ecclesiastical tribunal.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 270

Entry 564

Margarita Maria Le Fevre, born September 8, 1799. Baptized September 8, 1799. Daughter of Pedro Le Fevre, native of Brabante, Flandez, son of Felipe and Maria Buehon, and his wife, Maria Gutreau, native of Ciudad de Baltimore, Estados Unidos de America, daughter of Martin and Ana Beliel.

Sponsors: Manuel Solano and his wife, Maria Maestre, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 270

Entry 565

Mauricio del Carmen Sanchez, born September 22, 1799. Baptized September 26, 1799. Son of Nicolas Sanchez, native of this Province, son of Jose and Antonia Espinosa, and Maria Magdalena Joaneda, native of San Agustin, daughter of Juan and Maria Magdalena Marin.

Sponsors: Francisco Xavier Miranda and his wife, Maria Andrea Sanchez, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 271

Entry 566

Maria del Rosario Placida Martinez, born October 5, 1799. Baptized October 8, 1799. Daughter of Martin Martinez, native of Iecla, Reyno de Murcia, son of Gregorio and Isabel Sorriano, and Lucia Coruna, native of Islas Canarias, daughter of Jose and Manuela Sanchez.

Sponsors: Gregorio Suares and Maria Regla Coruna, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

1799

(567-570)

Page 271

Entry 567

Miguel Juan Magino Poncell, born May 7, 1799. Baptized October 12, 1799. Son of Antonio Poncell, native of Villa de Leon, Isla de Menorca, son of Miguel and Ulalia Olivas, and Maria Isabel Mangrum, native of Carolina del Sur, Estados Unidos de America, daughter of Guillermo and Isabel Ladco.

Sponsors: Juan Juaneda and Maria Magdalena Pascua, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 272

Entry 568

Catalina Geronima Ana Turdas, born October 13, 1799. Baptized October 16, 1799. Daughter of Jose Turdas, native of Villa Franca, Provenza, son of Tomas and Geronima Jacomina, and Maria Magdalena Gevardy, native of this Province, daughter of Antonio and Catalina Oliver.

Sponsor: Geronima Turdas, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 272

Entry 569

Rosa Margarita Evarista Suarez, born October 26, 1799. Baptized October 29, 1799. Daughter of Manuel Suarez, native of Figueras, Reyno de Espana, son of Francisco and Rosalia de Elias, and Agueda Hernandez, native of this Province, daughter of Diego and Victoria Vinez.

Sponsors: Francisco Losano and Margarita Ximenez, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 273

Entry 570

Carlos Teofilo de la Cruz Garcia, born November 3, 1799. Baptized November 6, 1799. Son of Miguel Garcia, native of Havana, Isla de Cuba, son of Jose and Estefania Hernandez, and Josefa de Muro, native of Valencia, Reyno de Espana, daughter of Manuel and Maria Vela.

Sponsor: Miguel Zaballos, Lieutenant of the first Battalion of the Regiment of Cuba, that garrisons this city.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.



1799

(571-574)

Page 273

Entry 571

Juan Quintin Munoz, born October 31, 1799. Baptized November 8, 1799. Son of Carlos Munoz, native of Brascolumo de la real, Reyno de Espana, son of Diego and Liberata Satil, and Dolores Welsh, native of Nueva-York, Estados Unidos de America, daughter of Juan and Juana Chruthers.

Sponsors: Gregorio Alvarez, Sergeant of Dragoons of the Detachment of this city, and Maria Gracia Parpal, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 274

Entry 572

Manuel Francisco Zacarias Rodriguez, born November 5, 1799. Baptized November 11, 1799. Son of Juan Rodriguez, native of Sevilla, Reyno de Espana, son of Manuel and Josefa Ruiz, and Francisca de Aguilar, native of Islas Canarias, daughter of Juan and Melchora Ramos.

Sponsors: Antonio Huertas and Catalina de Aguilar, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 274

Entry 573

Esperanza Agueda Maguina Capo, born November 9, 1799. Baptized November 12, 1799. Daughter of Pedro Capo, native of this Province, son of Juan and Esperanza Moll, and Gertrudis Paxety, native of San Agustin, daughter of Andres and Gertrudiz Ponz.

Sponsors: Andres Paxety and Agueda Segui, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 275

Entry 574

Juana Catarina Paula Coll, born November 15, 1799. Baptized November 23, 1799. Daughter of Sebastian Coll, native of Villa de Mahon, Isla de Menorca, son of Sebastian and Francisca Ponz, and Margarita Villa, native of Ciudad de Ciudadela, Isla de Menorca, daughter of Pedro and Antonia Fiol.

Sponsors: Pablo Sabate and Catalina Sabate, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.



1799

(575-578)

Page 275

Entry 575

Jorge Craig, born October 10, 1799. Baptized November 23, 1799. Son of Guillermo Craig, native of Irlanda, son of Juan and Ana Wilson, and Rebecca Macay, native of Virginia, Estados Unidos de America, daughter of Miguel and Sara Liveret.

Sponsor: Juan O'Reilly, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 276

Entry 576

Ana Maria Teresa Nieto y Nusa, born November 12, 1799. Baptized December 8, 1799. Daughter of Rafael Nieto y Nusa, native of Arrabal de San Felipe, Isla de Menorca, son of Antonio Nieto and Ana Nusa, and Maria Fellani, native of this Province, daughter of Fernando and Margarita Vellory.

Sponsors: Santiago Arnau and Teresa Fellani, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 276

Entry 577

Guillermo Miguel Laurence, adult, about 24 years old, single, native of Detford, Condado de Banf, Escocia, son of Juan Laurence and Isabel Sheperd, both natives of Detford, Condado de Banf, Escocia. Baptized under condition si forte on December 9, 1799. After having made the usual abjuration of all the errors that he might have fallen upon against the apostolic roman Catholic Church in his motherland where because his father was a Calvinist and his mother a Catholic he hesitated upon which religion he should choose but he has known since he reached this city he is sure of his decision.

Sponsor: Miguel Crosby.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 277

Entry 578

Barbara Juan Maria Josefa de Acosta, born December 4, 1799. Baptized December 22, 1799. Daughter of Miguel de Acosta, native of Corsega, son of Juan Domingo and Maria Bross and Maria Drimarachy, native of this province, daughter of Pedro and Catalina Femenias.

Sponsor: Maria Pallicer, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

1799

(579-581)

Page 277

Entry 579

Andres Antonio Miler, born November 10, 1799. Baptized December 23, 1799. Son of Federico Miler, native of Ciudad de Lippe, Westphalia, Empirio de Alemania, son of Cristian and Isabel Aithost, and Ana Catalina Hestut, native of the same Lippe, daughter of Matias and Ana Hadrot.

Sponsors: Antonio Pallicer and Maria Pallicer, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Note: The next entry should have been placed on Page 245 of this book as first entry number 405, which shall be remembered whenever the testimony of this Baptism is requested.\*

Page 278

Entry 580

Maria Rita Oseguera, born May 22, 1799. Baptized May 30, 1799. Natural daughter of Francisco Oseguera, single native of Havana, Isla de Cuba, son of Francisco and Agustina de Armas, and Isabel Yames, native of Carolina del Sur, Estados Unidos de America, daughter of Juan and Isabel O'Neil.

Sponsors: Estevan Menocal, Lieutenant of the 3rd Battalion of the Regiment of Cuba which garrisons this city, and Clorinda Josefa Leonardy, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel O'Reilly.

Page 279

Entry 581

Ines Kean, born January 14, 1797. Baptized "bautismo no solemne", June 1, 1799. Daughter of Guillermo Kean and Isabel Dun, natives of America del Norte, now residents at the Picolata Post of this province.

Sponsors: Manuel Solana and his wife, Maria Mestre.

Priest: Miguel Crosby.

---

\*Supra., p. 124

1799

(582-343)

Page 279

Entry 582

Francisco Miguel Magin Arnau, born May 31, 1799. Baptized June 10, 1799. Son of Francisco Arnau, native of San Agustin, son of Francisco and Clara Petrus, and Martina Villalonga, San Agustin, daughter of Miguel and Rafaela Mercedall.

Sponsors: Francisco Arnau and Agueda Villalonga, San Agustin.

Priest: [No signature, though in the body of the entry Miguel Crosby appears to be the officiating priest.]

Page 280

Entry 343\*

Jose Estevan Magino Pomar, born November 13, 1796. Baptized November 18, 1796. Son of Juan Pomar, native of Ciudadela, Isla de Menorca, son of Jose and Juana Llina, and Martina Hernandez, native of San Agustin, daughter of Jose and Maria Mir.

Sponsors: Estevan Benet and Catalina Hernandez, San Agustin.

Priest: Miguel Crosby.

---

\*Supra., p. 83

# INDEX TO PERSONAL NAMES

Reference is to entry numbers, except where otherwise indicated, when it is to page numbers of this volume.

- [Abadia], Gabriel, 467
- Abadia, Juan de, 467
- Abadia, Maria Catalina, 467
- Acosta, Barbara Juana Maria Josefa de, 578
- Acosta, Domingo, 332, 404, 424
- Acosta, Francisca, 469
- Acosta, Fran[cis]ca Anna Rufina de, 142
- Acosta, George/Jorge, 276, 404
- Acosta, Joseph Jorge, 176
- Acosta, Juan de, 142
- [Acosta], Juan Domingo, 176, 578
- Acosta, Juan Gregorio Nicolas, 276
- Acosta, Maria Agada, 213
- Acosta, Maria Catalina Leonarda de, 424
- Acosta, Maria Dolores, 175, 230, 296, 368
- Acosta, Maria Narcisa, 404
- Acosta, Miguel de, 213, 332, 344, 411, 424, 578
- Acosta, Miguel Jose Pedro, 332
- Adams, Margarita, 521, 522, 523, 524
- Aguilar, Catalina/Catarina de, 238, 392, 403, 572
- Aguilar, Francisca de, 3, 189, 201, 238, 261, 290, 318, 365, 397, 403, 425, 453, 572
- [Aguilar], Juan de, 403, 505, 572
- Aguilar, Julia Josefa Maria del Carmen, 505
- Aguilar, Thomas/Tomas, 403, 417, 505
- Aguire, Phelipe, 1, 17, 205, 269, 369
- Aithost, Isabel, 579
- Alberty, Antonio Joseph, 169, 265, 421
- Alberty/Alberti, Cristobal, 265, 421
- Alberty, Francisca, 169, 265, 399
- Alberty/Alverty, Juana Maria, 459
- Alberty, Juana Maria Antonia, 421
- Alberty, Maria, 165, 294, 296
- Alberty, Ursula, 369
- Alcina, Antonio, 284, 309, 447
- Alcina/Alsina, Bartolome, 466
- Alcina, Catalina, 284, 482
- Alcina/Alsina/Alzina, Benita, 43, 201, 323, 465
- Alcina, Margarita, 327, 482
- Alcina/Alsina, Maria, 466
- Alcina, Miguel, 327
- Alcina, Rafaela, 284, 447
- Alsina, see Alcina
- Alfuncin, Maria Ignacia de, 49, 147, 273, 456
- Allen, Juana, 338
- Allen, Santiago, [Jr], 126
- Allen, Santiago, [Sr], 126, 127
- Allen, Valentin, 127
- Almanza, Felicitas de, 241, 268, 463
- Almanza, Juan, 268
- Almanza, Manuel de, 11, 220, 463
- Almedo, Francisco de, 356
- [Almedo], Juan de, 356
- Almedo, Maria Margarita Isabel, 356
- Alvarez, Geronimo, 38, 187, 188, 256, 310, 329
- Alvarez, Gregorio, 571
- Alvarez, Juana Maria Antonia, 329
- Alvarez, Mariana Balvina, 188
- [Alvarez], Miguel, 329
- Alvarez, Miguel Juan, 38
- Alverty, see Alberty
- Alzina, see Alcina
- Analla, Catarina, 434
- Anderson, Maria Anna, 157, 158, 159
- Andrade, Ana Ursula, 489
- Andrade, Ursula, 365
- Andres, Maria, 506
- Andreu, see Andrew
- [Andreu], Antonio, 468
- Andreu, Juan, 452
- Andreu, Juana/Johanna, 468
- Andreu, Maria, 153
- Andrew, Anastacio Juan, 474
- Andrew, Antonio, 278
- Andrew, Clara Francisca, 316



## (And-Bay)

## Index

- Andrew, Francisca, 271, 474, 496  
 Andrew, Juan, 278, 336, 414, 462, 474, 496, 561  
 Andrew, Juan Bautista Jose, 336  
 Andrew, Juana, 169, 285, 334, 512, 559  
 Andrew, Magdalena, 278  
 Andrew, Margarita Isabel, 506  
 Andrew, Maria, 277, 414, 499, 543, 561  
 Andrew, Miguel, 496, 512  
 Andrew, Miguel Manuel Gregorio, 278  
 Andrew, Pedro Martin Nasario, 462  
 Andrew, Roberto, 506  
 Andrew, Thomas/Tomas, 198, 316, 462  
 Aranzo y Castillo, Maria Josepha de, 94  
 Arbisola, Geronima, 451  
 Argue, Catalina, 467  
 [Argue], Domingo, 467  
 Armas, Agustina de, 580  
 Armandez, Juana, 2  
 Arnau, Antonio Santiago Juan, 198  
 Arnau, Bernardo, 161  
 Arnau, Estevan Maria de la O Francisco, 163  
 Arnau, Francisca, 43, 198, 200, 252, 316, 381  
 Arnau, Francisco, 163, 253, 381, 483, 582  
 Arnau, Francisco Miguel Magin, 582  
 Arnau, Ines Maria de la Merced, 264  
 Arnau, Jose/Josef, 264, 433  
 Arnau, Jose Sebastian Montiano, 433  
 Arnau, Maria Dominga Juana, 161  
 Arnau, Santiago, 198, 252, 508, 576  
 Arnold, Guillermo Henrique, 227  
 Arnold, Jonathan/Jonaton/Jonatas, 25, 227, 322  
 Arnold, Miguel Venancio, 322  
 Arnold, Thomas, 25  
 Arons/Haren, Damiana, 307, 308  
 Arredondo, Dorotea Ignacia de la Maza, 34  
 Arredonda, Fernando de la Maza, 34, 51, 216, 243, 277, 304, 324, 458, 472, 500, 559, 560  
 Arredondo, Manuel Enfemio Antonio de la Maza, 500  
 Arredondo, Teresa, 382, 500  
 Arribas, Mariana Antonia de, 255  
 [Arribas,], Raymundo de, 412  
 Arribas, Raymundo Eusebio Manuel de, 412  
 Arribas, Tadeo de, 74, 255, 412  
 [Ashley], Nataniel, 511  
 Ashton, Edward/Edwardo, 173, 231, 438  
 Ashton, Felipe, 438  
 Ashton, Maria Anna Christina, 173  
 Ashton, Maria Judith, 205, 274, 438  
 Atien, Catalina, 219  
 Atkinson, Andres, 197  
 Atkinson, Juan, 197  
 [Avero], Juan, 410  
 Avero, Ursula, 412  
 Ayuas, Catalina, 411, 560  
 Badas, Geronima, 331, 473, 486  
 Bagley, Carlota, 111, 538, 539  
 Bagley, Francisco, 477  
 Bagley, Francisca Catalina, 477  
 [Bagley], Peter/Pedro, 477, 538, 539  
 Baileux, Ana, 396  
 [Baily], Juan, 307, 308  
 Baily, Rafaela, 307, 308  
 Baineto, Estevan, 343  
 Baluarte, Catalina, 362  
 Baneto, Estevan, 258  
 Banty, Maria, see Benty  
 Barbels, Maria Esperanza, 436  
 Barcelo, Juana, 416  
 Barnaby, Juan Jose, 209  
 Barnaby, Maria de los Dolores Susana, 366  
 Barnaby, Maria Dolores, 13  
 Barnaby, Santiago, 13, 209, 366  
 Barneby, Diego, 317  
 Barneby, Ines Josefa, 317  
 Barrera, Francisca Padron de la, 563  
 Barry, Juana Luiza Catalina, 544  
 [Barry], Francisco, 543  
 Barry, Francisca Hubert, 544  
 Bautista, Juan, 431  
 Baveny, Isabel, 481  
 Bayano, Antonio Mariano Magino, 447  
 [Bayano], Antonio, 447  
 Bayano, Josef, 447

## Index

(Bea-Cac)

- Bealy, David, [Jr.], 99  
 Bealy, David, [Sr.], 98, 99  
 Bealy, Juan, 83, 98  
 Bealy, Margarita, 109  
 Bealy, Sacarias, 83  
 Beliel, Ana, 564  
 Bello, Maria, 488  
 Bendicho, Manuel Fernandez, 138,  
     225, 228, 337, 359, 402, 407,  
     465, 471, 489, 497  
 Benites y Galvez, Bartolome, 1  
 Benet, Estevan, 343  
 Beneto, Estevan, 428  
 Beneto, Jose Lucio, 428  
 Beneto, Pedro Jose Lucio, 428  
 [Beneto], Pedro, 428  
 Bennett, Maria, 541, 542  
 Benson, Sara, 85  
 Bently, Isabel, 365, 511  
 [Bently], Juan, 365  
 Benty, Isabel, 239  
 Benty/Banty, Maria, 544  
 Benty/Benti, Maria Isabel, 206  
 Berber, Francisca Maria, 183  
 [Berber], Francisco, 341  
 Berber, Francisco Juan, 341  
 Berber, Juan, 183, 341  
 Berrio, Ana Maria Petrona Regaloda,  
     444  
 Berrio, Josef Elias Diaz, 444  
 Berrio, Pedro Diaz, 444  
 Berrio, Salvador Diaz, 444  
 Berta, Antonia Margarita, 451  
 Berta, Antonio, 272, 451, 544  
 [Berta], Francisco, 451  
 Berta, Geronima Ambrosia, 272  
 Berte, Antonio, 190  
 Berte, Maria Dolores, 190  
 [Bianne], Genovieva, 540  
 Bianne, Genovieva, 540  
 Bishop, Isabel, 120  
 Bishop, Liza, 118, 119, 120  
 Bishop, Margarita, 119  
 Bishop, Maria, 118  
 Blanco, Antonia, 498  
 [Blanco], Jose, 345, 491  
 Blanco, Juana, 291, 345, 423  
 Blanco, Maria Josepha, 24, 274  
 Bonelly, Catarina Martha, 75  
 Bonelly, Joseph, 75  
 Bonely, Maria, 300  
 Boneto, Estevan, 249  
 Bosquet, Joaquin Ramon Antero, 24  
 Bosquet/Busquet, Juan Joseph, 12,  
     24  
 [Boswood], Samuel, 536, 537  
 Boswood, Susana, 535, 536, 537  
 Bouden, Susana, 66  
 Bowden, Antonio Urias, 63  
 Bowden, Ester, 4  
 Bowden, Isaac, 4, 60, 61, 62, 63,  
     259  
 Bowden, Isabel, 61  
 Bowden, Juan Moyses, 65  
 Bowden, Maria, 4, 9, 10, 415  
 Bowden, Mariana de la Trinidad, 315  
 Bowden, Santiago, 60  
 Bowden, Turrayar, 315  
 Bowden, Urias, 65, 66  
 Bowers, Ana Maria, 516  
 [Bradock], Juan, 528  
 Bradock, Maria, 528  
 Bravo, Maria Rita, 3, 207, 318, 469  
 [Bravo], Tomas, 469  
 Brayen, Isabel, see Bryan  
 Brazil, Winny, 126, 127  
 Bross/Bros, Maria, 332, 404, 424, 578  
 Brown, Rachael, 195  
 Bryan/Brayen, Isabel, 441, 518, 519,  
     520  
 Buchani, Felicia Isabel, 175  
 Buchani, Juana Petrona Maria, 296  
 Buchany/Budchani/Bucham, Joseph/Jose,  
     175, 230, 296  
 Budewater, Maria, 311  
 Buechon, Maria, 564  
 Burgo, Pesode, see Peso de Burgo  
 Burley, Susanah, 398  
 Burnell, Isabel Maria del Carmen,  
     481  
 Burnell, Jose, 481  
 [Burnell], Juan, 481  
 Burnet, Isabel, 108  
 Burrow, Rosa, 333  
 Busquet, Juan Joseph, see Bosquet  
 Cabedo, Juan, 446  
 Cabedo, Juan Antonio Bartolome, 446  
 [Cabedo], Santiago, 446  
 Cabrizes, Antonia, 75  
 Cachou, Francisca, 467



## (Cai-Cev)

## Index

- Cain, Ana, 553  
 Cala, Anna Maria Dolores, 202  
 Cala, Pedro Hermenegildo de, 305  
 Cala, Juana Maria Antonia de, 480  
 Cala, Lucas de, 480  
 Cala, Pedro de, 202, 305, 480  
 Calderin, Catalina de San Mateo  
     488  
 Camugina, Geronima, 368, 492  
 Canlas, Angela, 462  
 Cantar, Catalina, 461  
 Canovas, Antonia, 310  
 Canovas, Antonio, [Jr.], 310  
 Canovas, Antonio, [Sr.], 310, 503  
 Canovas, Antonio Joseph, 187  
 Canobas, Juana Maria Magina, 503  
 Capella, Anna, 39, 257, 357  
 Capella, Andres, 486  
 Capella, Catalina Margarita Anna,  
     203  
 Capella, Francisco, 257  
 Capella, Juana Maria Antonia, 331  
 Capella, Lorenzo, 203, 331, 473,  
     486  
 Capella, Lorenzo Pedro Josef, 473  
 [Capella], Luiz, 357  
 [Capella], Matia, 331, 486, 473  
 Capello, Matias Lorenzo Josef, 486  
 Capo, Agueda Juana Maria Antonia,  
     309  
 [Capo], Antonio, 309, 475  
 Capo, Catalina, 419  
 Capo, Esperanza Agueda Maguina,  
     573  
 Capo, Juan, 393, 475, 573  
 Capo, Juan Cayetano, 393  
 Capo, Lorenzo, 44, 56, 164, 167,  
     183, 184, 195, 202, 206, 208,  
     215, 259, 309, 391, 415, 475  
 Capo, Margarita Juana Rafaela, 475  
 Capo, Pedro, 393, 573  
 Capo, Rafaela, 447, 475  
 Capton, Ines, 430  
 Carasus, Maria, 476  
 Cardona, Jose Hernandez, 493  
 Cardona, Margarita, 363, 466, 468,  
     504  
 Cardona, Maria, 176  
 Cardona, Mariana, 165, 404  
 Carne, Pedro, 255  
 Carrol, Ana, 339  
 Carreras, Andres Bernardo de los  
     Santos, 405  
 Carreras, Diego, 50, 263, 405  
 Carreras, Juan Domingo Venancio,  
     50, 405  
 [Carreras], Jose, 334, 356, 559  
 Carreras, Josef, 334  
 Carreras, Maria, 50, 334, 458, 559  
 Carrillo, Getrudis, 244  
 [Carter], Hepworth, 247, 437  
 Carter, Isaac, 534  
 Carter, Isabel, 534  
 Carter, Juan Miguel, 247  
 Carter, Maria, 437  
 Carter, Roda, 526  
 [Carter], Tomas, 534  
 Carter, William, 526  
 Casaly/Casali, Agueda, 150, 236,  
     306, 445  
 Casaly, Pedro, 236  
 Casaly/Casali, Vidente, 265, 306,  
     445  
 Casamighana, Jose, 274  
 Casas y Moreira, Maria de las, 417  
 Castaneda, Maria del Carmen, 150, 505  
 Castel, Juana, 193  
 Castel, Margarita, 44, 183, 215  
 Castel, Maria del Rosario, 151  
 [Castillo], Bartolome, 309, 340, 475  
 Castillo, Juana, 340, 341  
 Castillo, Manuel de, 74  
 Castillo, Margarita, 309, 415, 475  
 Castillo, Maria del, 300, 393  
 Castillo, Maria del Rosario, 478  
 [Castillo], Rosario, 478  
 Castro Palomino, Maria de Jesus de,  
     27  
 Castro y Ferrer, Bartolome de, 206,  
     208, 259, 282, 363, 365, 387,  
     412, 446, 454, 554  
 Catrenaridcha, Catalina, 510  
 Caulas, Angela, 414, 561  
 Cavedo/Quevedo, Anna Maria, 229, 303  
 Cavedo/Quevedo, Ines, 199, 389, 517  
 Cavedo/Quevedo, Juan, 182, 485  
 Cavedo, Mariana, 48, 84, 201  
 Cavedo/Quevedo, Santiago Sebastian  
     Hemeterio, 182, 485  
 Cevallos, Miguel, 333

## Index

(Cha-Cre)

- Chambers, Maria, 534  
 Changarote, Clara Maria, 478  
 Chapuz, Miguel, 244  
 Cherez, Anna, 142, 149, 391, 419, 433, 485  
 [Chickens], Guillermo, 401  
 Chickeny/Chicken, Catalina/Catarina, 196, 206, 401, 472  
 Christopher, Isabel, 519  
 Christopher, Juan, 518, 519  
 Christopher, Luis, 77  
 Christopher, Samuel Spicer, 76  
 Christopher, Spicer, 76, 77, 518, 519  
 Christopher, Tomas, 518  
 Chruthers, Juana, 511  
 Cintas, Bartolome, 256, 327, 482  
 [Cintas], Benito, 482  
 Cintas, Juana, 515a  
 Cintas, Maria Magdalena Catalina, 482  
 Cintes, Benito Geronimo, 256  
 Cintes, Bernardo Miguel Antonio, 327  
 Cla, Jorge, see Clar  
 Clanero, Rosa, 429  
 Clar/Cla, Jorge, 152, 264, 320, 543  
 [Clar], Pedro, 543  
 Clar, Pedro Paulino Jorge, 543  
 Clarke, Carlos, 396  
 Clarke, Isabel, 328  
 Clarke, Margarita, 362  
 [Clarke], Tomas, 328  
 Clothworthy, Maria Anna Wiggins, 158  
 Clothworthy, Santiago, 157, 158, 159  
 Clothworthy, Santiago Wiggins, 157  
 Clothworthy, Sara Wiggins, 159  
 Cocifacio, Martha, 39, 146, 485  
 Cocifacio, Santiago, 389, 485  
 [Cokarem], Guillermo, 442  
 Cokarem, Isabel, 442  
 Coll, Agueda, 400  
 Coll, Antonia Josefa Teresa, 184  
 Coll, Francisca, 560  
 Coll, Francisca Agueda Maria, 380, 411  
 Coll, Josepha, 21, 423, 516  
 Coll, Juana Catarina Paula, 574  
 Coll, Sebastian, 37, 184, 234, 380, 574  
 Columbo, Christoval, 48  
 Cooke, Lucia, 528  
 Cook, Lucia, 527  
 Coonan, Isabel, 339  
 Cordero, Carlos, 357  
 Cordova, Joseph de, 27, 137  
 Corkeran, Sarah, 262  
 Corral, Felix del, 443  
 Corral/Coral, Francisco del, 42, 49, 235, 267, 412, 443  
 Cornal y Zamorano, Francisco del, 298, 335  
 Cortes, Andres Saturnino Juan, 270  
 [Cortes/Cortez], Antonio, 387, 470  
 Cortes, Celestino Mariano, 191  
 Cortes, Claudio Antonio Bernardo, 19  
 Cortes/Cortez, Dimas, 19, 177, 191, 266, 270, 282, 387, 470  
 Cortez, Manuel de la Trinidad Barnabe, 387  
 Cortez, Maria de Trinidad Regina, 470  
 Cortez, Mariana, 434  
 Coruna, Ana Maria, 390  
 Coruna, Antonio, 390, 490  
 Coruna, Francisca Lucia Manuela, 490  
 [Coruna], Josef, 390, 408, 479, 490  
 Coruna, Lucia, 156, 490, 504, 566  
 Coruna, Luiza, 297  
 Coruna, Maria de Regla, 479, 513, 566  
 Cosifachi, Martha, see Cocifacio  
 Cosifachi, Pedro, 39, 146, 190, 267  
 Costa, Jorge, 8  
 Costa, Miguel, 8  
 Costa, Pedro Jorge Jazinto, 8  
 Coughlan, Sara, 15  
 [Courson], Guillermo, 427  
 Courson, Presilia, 427  
 Craig, Guillermo, 575  
 Craig, Jorge, 575  
 [Craig], Juan, 575  
 Creres, Ana, 323  
 Crespel, Maria, 342, 440  
 Crespel, Maria Magdalena, 162, 223, 282, 342, 374, 457  
 Crespo, Blas, 455



## (Cri-Ent)

## Index

- Crier, Carlota, 532  
 Crier, Moyan, 122  
 Crier, Sara, 122  
 [Crier], Thomas, 532  
 Crosby, Maria, 56, 508  
 Crosby, Miguel, 283, 307, 321, 327, 328, 329, 343, 373, 377, 380, 381, 388, 391, 392, 393, 403, 407, 409, 410, 421, 425, 431, 440, 473, 474, 475, 476, 484, 489, 516, 517, 552, 554, 555, 557, 558, 577, 581  
 Cross, Juan, 223  
 Cuenca, Pedro de, 377  
  
 Daly, Juana, 358, 513  
 Davis, Ana, 328  
 Davis, Guillermo, 328  
 Davis, Guillermo Santiago Antonio, 328  
 Davis, Nebil, 328  
 Davis, Ysabel, 401  
 Delgado, Ana, 418, 502  
 Delgado, Maria Bacilia, 142  
 Delmedo, Francisco, 6  
 Delmedo, Joseph Andres Antonio, 6  
 Derham, Martha, 534  
 Dewees/Dewey, Andres, 196, 206, 472  
 Dewees/Dewey, Isabel, 206, 208, 472  
 Dewees, Maria, 196  
 Dias, Aniceto, 502  
 Dias, Josefa, 325  
 Dias, Maria de la Concepcion Aniceta, 409  
 Dias, Rosa, 389, 517  
 Diaz, Rafael, 321  
 Diaz Berrio, Manuel Jose Francisco Brigido, 335  
 Diaz Berrio, Maria de los Mercedes Vizenta Canuta, 233  
 Diaz Berrio, Pedro, 233, 335; see also Berrio  
 Diaz Berrio, Salvador, 233, 335; see also Berrio  
 Diego, Hernandez, 294  
 Dodly [Dudley?], Edmundo, 124  
 Dodly [Dudley?], Juan, 124  
 Doughson, Martha, 18  
 Douty, Juana, 543  
 Dove, Jacinta, 364  
 Dow, Isabel, 427  
 Downs, Maria, 307, 308  
 Drimarachi/Drimarachy, Maria, 8, 186, 213, 331, 332, 344, 424, 492, 578  
 Drimarchy, Nicolas, 364a, 477  
 Drimarachi/Drimarachy, Peter/Pedro, 332, 424, 578  
 Dubarri, Estevan, 476  
 [Dubarri], Juan, 476  
 Dubarri, Maria Petronila, 476  
 Dubarri, Petronila, 476  
 Dubois, Susana, 240  
 Dulcet/Dulzet, Jose, 391, 509  
 Dulcet, Phelipa Angela Francisca, 509  
 Dulcet/Dulzet, Pedro, 391, 509  
 Dulset, Joseph, 29  
 Dulzet, Mariana Antonia, 391  
 Dun, Isabel, 135, 581  
 Dunlap, Catalina, 535, 536, 537  
 Duran, Catalina, 331; see also Durant  
 Duran, Juana Maria, 180  
 [Duran], Pedro, 331; see also Durant  
 Durant, Catalina, 203, 473  
 [Durant], Pedro, 473  
 Ealmor, Sara, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92  
 Eastlake, Anna Ester, 9  
 Eastlake, Maria Gernnima Lucia, 10  
 Eastlake, Samuel Juan, 9  
 Edwards, Ana, 529  
 Edwards, Eugenio, 528  
 [Edwards], Isaac, 527, 528  
 Edwards, Isabel, 527  
 Edwards, Juan, 527, 528  
 Elias, Rosa de, 386  
 Elias, Rosalie de, 569  
 Enerique, Agada, 218  
 Eneriz/Tnerix, Maria, 77, 194  
 English, Isabel, 521, 522, 523, 524  
 [English], Roberto, 521, 522, 523, 524  
 Entralgo, Francisca Antonio/Francisco de, 246, 288, 461, 463  
 Entralgo, Josef Elias, 461  
 Entralgo, Juan Blas, 463  
 [Entralgo], Manuel, 461  
 Entralgo, Rafaela Romualda Agapita, 288

## Index

(Ent-Fer)

- Entralgo, Rufina Maria de los Angeles, 463  
 Enzinosa de Abreu, Francisco, 431  
 Enzinoso de Abreu, Jose Agustin Victor Meliton, 431  
 Hernandez, Margarita, see Hernandez  
 Hernandez, Martin, see Hernandez  
 Hernandez, Agada, 20, 232  
 Hernandez, Clara Antonia Maria, 7  
 Hernandez, Juana, 110, 211; see also Hernandez  
 Escalona, Raphaela, 41, 214  
 Escudero, Magdalena, 406  
 Escudero, Maria Magdalena, 464  
 Espinosa, Agustina, 454  
 [Espinosa], Alfonso/Alonza, 377, 465, 562  
 Espinosa, Antonia de, 385, 507, 565  
 Espinosa, Antonia Petronila, 450  
 Espinosa, Francisca, 180, 377, 465, 562  
 Espinosa, Francisca Maria, 29, 217, 286  
 Espinosa, Josefa, 326  
 Espinosa, Rafael Juan Mateo Nemesio, 275  
 Estarcopuly, Catalina Fran[cis]ca Anna, 110  
 Estarcopuly, Domingo, 110, 211  
 Estarcopuly, Domingo Mateo, 211  
 Estefhanopoly, Antonio Francisco, 254  
 [Estefhanopoly], Elias, 406  
 Estefhanopoly, Josepha Ferdinanda Martha, 51  
 Estefhanopoly, Martha, 30, 51  
 Estefhanopoly, Nicolas, 51, 254, 406  
 Estefhanopoly, Teodora Helena, 406  
 Estien, Catalina, 455  
 Estopa, Margarita, 172, 416  
 Estopa, Maria, 421  
 Estopa, Pedro, 172, 218, 416, 421, 449  
 [Estupinan], Cristobal, 488  
 Estupinan, Fernando Inocencio Martin 488  
 Estupinan, Salvador Martin, 488  
 Evans/Evens, Margarita, 384, 554  
 Exerchizo, Maria Canella, 487  
 Fabreguez, Rafaela, 309, 475  
 Falcon, Juan, 160  
 Falani/Fellani, Ferdinando, 155, 576  
 Falani, Ferfinando Sebastian Antonio, 155  
 Faran, Francisco, [Jr.], 440, 441; see also Ferran  
 [Faran], Francisco [Sr.], 441; see also Ferran  
 Faran, Maria Isabel, 441  
 Farle, Maria, 442  
 Fatio, Phelipe, [Jr.], 223, 282, 374, 457  
 Fatio, Francisco Felipe [Sr.], 282, 342, 374, 440, 457  
 Fatio, Isabel Sofia Phelipa, 457  
 Fatio, Luiza Maria Phelipa Patricia, 374  
 Fatio, Sophia Luisa, 223  
 Fatio, Sophia Philipina Maria de, 144, 145, 162, 242, 342, 422, 440, 457  
 Faulk, Guillermo, 80  
 Faulk, Juan, [Jr.], 81  
 Faulk, Juan, [Sr.], 80, 81, 553  
 Faulk, Pedro, 553  
 [Federt], Juan, 527  
 Federt, Marta, 527, 528  
 Fellani, Fernando, see Falani  
 Fellani, Maria, 576  
 Fellani, Teresa, 576  
 Fememias, Catalina, 332, 578  
 Fememias, Josefa, 148, 209, 317, 360, 423, 516  
 Femonias, Margarita, 429  
 Femonias, Maria, 424  
 [Fememias], Santiago, 423, 516  
 Ferguson, Anna Maria, 55  
 Ferguson, Artimas, 54, 398  
 Ferguson, Fernando Hugo, 398  
 [Ferguson], Hugo, 398  
 Ferguson, Thomas Henerique, 54  
 Fernandez, Domingo, 279, 441, 432, 487  
 Fernandez, Ecolastica Maria, 292  
 Fernandez, Estevan Jose Francisco, 397  
 [Fernandez], Fructuoso, 432



(Fer-Gar)

Index

- Fernandez, Isabel Maria, 279  
 Fernandez, Josefa, 417, 432  
 Fernandez, Joseph/Jose/Josef, 30, 34, 243, 292, 382, 397, 500  
 [Fernandez], Juan, 397  
 Fernandez, Maria Josefa Patricia Figuerola, 432  
 Fernandez, Luis y, see Luiz y Fernandez  
 Fernandez y Velez, Bernardo Ambrosio, 271  
 Fernandez y Velez, Manuel, 271  
 Ferran, Francisco, 78  
 Ferran, Juan Manuel, 78  
 Ferreira, Juan, see Ferrer  
 Ferreira, Maria del Carmen, 174  
 Ferrer, Ana, 356  
 [Ferrer], Antonio, 365, 489  
 Ferrer, Castro y, see Castro y Ferrer  
 Ferrer, Ildephonso Bartolome, 365  
 Ferrer/Ferreira, Juan Bautista, 168, 174, 206, 239, 437, 389, 501, 511  
 Ferrer, Manuel Gines, 489  
 Ferrer, Margarita, 508  
 Ferrer, Maria, 376, 364a, 515a  
 Fillet, Racacl, 102  
 Fiol, Antonia, 380, 574  
 [Fitz Gerald], Gerardo, 339  
 Fitzgerald, Guillermo, 521, 522, 523, 524, 531, 532  
 Fitzgerald, Maria, 52, 210, 224, 339  
 FitzPatrick, Dorotea, 536  
 FitzPatrick, Guillermo, [Jr.], 537  
 FitzPatrick, Guillermo, [Sr.], 535, 536, 537  
 FitzPatrick, Maria, 535  
 [FitzPatrick], Ricardo, 535, 536, 537  
 FitzPatrick, Valentine, 283, 516  
 Fleming, Francisco Tomas, 342  
 Fleming, Jorge, 25, 26, 52, 162, 210, 242, 440, 422  
 Fleming/Heming, Luis Miguel, 440  
 [Fleming], Tomas, 342, 440  
 Fleming, Thomas Fran[cis]co, 162  
 Flora, Carlota, 291  
 Florid, Margarita, 472  
 Flowra, Carlos, 68  
 Flowra, Carlota, 132  
 Flowra, Francisco, 67, 68  
 Flowra, Guillermo, 67  
 Flowra, Patricia, 70  
 Flowra, Santiago, 69  
 Flucha, Catalina, 344, 525  
 Flucha, Margarita, 381  
 Fonesca, Garcia Maria de, 365, 489  
 Fontanel, Jose, 438; see also Fontanet  
 [Fontanel], Jose, 438  
 Fontanel, Juan Manuel Felipe, 438  
 Fontanet, Damaso Josef, 274  
 Fontanet, Joseph, 265, 274  
 Fontanet, Pablo Marcial Felipe, 205  
 Forrester, Gerardo, 374  
 Forrester, Isabel, 339  
 Forrester, Juan, [Jr.], 281  
 Forrester, Juan, [Sr.], 141, 281  
 Forrester, Miguel de los Santos Inocentes, 141  
 Fortune, Margarita, 364b  
 Franc, Estevan Benito, 163  
 Frean, Margarita, 33, 137, 226  
 [Frost], Guillermo, 259, 452  
 Frost, Maria Serafina, 259, 302, 452  
 Frost, Sara, 60, 61, 62, 63  
 [Fuentes], Antonio, 460  
 Fuentes, Joseph Sabino, 178  
 Fuentes, Manuel Quirino, 319  
 Fuentes, Maria de los Dolores Anacleto, 460  
 Fuentes, Ramon de, 178, 319, 460  
 Fuentes, Rosa, 337, 402, 497  
 Galan, Maria Dolores, 208, 237  
 Galloso, Francisca, 366  
 Galvesto, Francisca Maria Magdalena, 299  
 Galvesto, Manuel, 299  
 Galvez, Benites y, see Benites y Galvez  
 Garcia, Agustin, 375  
 Garcia, Agustina Ruperta, 375  
 Garcia, Carlos Teofilo de la Cruz, 570  
 Garcia, Dominga, 423, 516

## Index

(Gar-Gre)

- Garcia, Francisca, 341  
 [Garcia], Jose, 383, 570  
 Garcia, Jose Constantino, 244  
 Garcia, Josefa, 375  
 Garcia, Manuel Antonio, 383  
 Garcia, Miguel, 244, 375, 383, 570  
 [Garcia], Nicolas, 375  
 Garcia, Pedro, 317  
 Garcia, Periscal y, see Periscal y Garcia  
 Garcia, Sebastian, 405  
 Garcia de Silva, Maria, 460  
 Garrido, Ana Clara, 557  
 Garrido, Martin, 557  
 Generini/Generino, Antonio, 389, 517  
 Generini/Generino/Generiny/  
   Generina, Ines, 22, 199, 267, 312, 313, 389, 496, 517  
 Generini/Generino, Maria Rosa, 190, 517  
 [Genevard], Juan, 486  
 Genevard, Margarita, 486  
 Genoble, Eleonora, 32  
 Genoble/Genobli, Juan, 4, 9, 10  
 Genovard, Francisco, 394  
 [Genovard], Juan, 394  
 Genovard, Juan Paulo Magi, 394  
 Gernon, Guillermo, 239  
 Gernon, Maria Rosa, 239  
 [Gevardy/Gavardy], Antonio, 399, 568  
 Gevardy/Gavardy/Guevara, Maria Magdalena, 48, 241, 285, 379, 399, 568  
 Gianopoly/Geanopoly, George, 487  
 Gianopoly/Genopoly/Genopli/Jenoply, Juan, 164, 204, 220, 280, 302, 378, 394, 448, 487  
 Gianopoly/Ganopoly, Manuel de Jesus Domingo, 487  
 Gianopoly/Genopoli, Maria Manuela Barbara, 280  
 Gigaud, Francisca, 409  
 Gilbert, Ana, 314  
 Gilbert, Rachela, 558  
 Gilbert, Roberto, [Jr.], 555  
 Gilbert, Roberto, [Sr.], 314, 555  
 Godoro, Maria, 236  
 Gold, Ines, 317  
 Gomez/Gornez, Antonio, 166, 289, 421, 435  
 Gomez/Gornes, Brigida, 24, 79, 140, 156, 179, 212, 240, 261, 273, 275, 297, 308, 332, 361, 388, 414, 456, 469, 563  
 Gomez/Gornez, Francisco, 29, 110, 364, 496  
 Gomez, Jose Maria, 456, 563  
 Gomez, Juan, 307  
 Gomez, Juan Nepomuceno, 361, 563  
 Gomez/Gornez, Juana, 31, 265, 289, 421  
 Gomez/Gornez, Martin, 421, 435  
 Gomez, Nicolas, 534, 549, 550, 551  
 Gomez, Nicolasa, 40, 382, 500  
 [Gomez/Gornez], Santiago, 364  
 Gomilla/Gumila, Joseph/Jose, 7, 344, 525  
 Gomilla/Gumila, Dorotea, 185, 525  
 Gonzales, Fernanda Ana Antonia, 559  
 Gonzales, Joaquina, 443  
 Gonzales, Josef Juan Antonio, 458  
 Gonzales, Juan, [Jr.], 334, 458, 559  
 [Gonzales], Juan, 334, 454, 458, 559  
 Gonzales, Juan Francisco Jose, 334  
 Gonzalez, Leonarda, 334  
 Gonzalez, Maria, 179, 454  
 Gonzalez de Saavedra y Espinosa, Rafael, 275  
 Gonzalez Montes de Oca, Maria, 275  
 Goodwin, Maria, 73  
 Goodwin, Sara Tomasa, 72  
 Goodwine, Francisco, [Jr.], 145  
 Goodwine, Francisco, [Sr.], 72, 73, 144, 145  
 Goodwine, Juan, 144  
 Gornez, see Gomez  
 Gornez/Gornes, Anna, 166  
 Gray, Juana, 526  
 [Green], Esequiel, 432  
 Green, Isabel, 141, 281  
 [Green], Juan, 553  
 Green, Juan Santiago, 108  
 Green, Maria, 164, 427  
 Green, Santiago, 108  
 Green, Sara, 553  
 [Greenwood], Guillermo, 441, 518, 519, 520



## (Gre-Has)

## Index

- Greenwood, Maria, 76, 77, 441, 518, 519, 520  
 Greenwood, Maria Juana, 78  
 Griffin, Daniel, 54, 55, 57, 73, 76, 77, 81, 85, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 95, 123, 124, 134, 144, 282  
 Griffit, Carlota, 96  
 Griffit, Cornelio, [Jr.], 97  
 Griffit, Cornelio, [Sr.], 96, 97  
 [Guadarrama], Juan, 361, 456, 563  
 Guadarrama, Juan Antonio, 330  
 Guadarrama, Juan Bautista Antonio Mateo, 563  
 Guadarrama, Laureana Maria Ignacia, 456  
 Guadarrama, Maria Cirila de la Concepcion, 140  
 Gaudarrama, Maria de la Concepcion Ignacia Josefa, 273  
 Guadarrama, Maria Josefa Higinia, 361  
 Guadarrama, Mateo, 24, 79, 140, 156, 179, 211, 212, 222, 240, 261, 272, 273, 275, 297, 308, 332, 414, 456, 469, 563  
 Guadarrama, Ramona Josefa Maria de los Dolores, 212  
 Gudro, Maria, see Gustro  
 [Gudro], Martin, see Gustro  
 Guilbert, Maria, 315  
 Guillen, Victoriana, 174, 212  
 Guillet, Guillermo, 82  
 Guillet, Helena, 82  
 Guitierrez, Andres Thomas Julian, 30  
 Guitierrez, Juan, 30, 195  
 Guizado, Sebastina, 470  
 Gull/Gul, Ana, 13, 209, 366  
 Gumila, Dorotea, see Gomilla  
 Gumila, Jose, see Gomilla  
 Gureogry [Gregory?], Martha, 143  
 Gustro/Gudro, Maria, 53, 367, 396  
 [Gustro], Martin, 396  
 Gutreau, Maria, 246, 564  
 [Gutreau], Martin, 564  
 Guyot, Maria Aniceta Florentina, 409  
 [Guyot], Rene, 409  
 Guyot, Rene Honorio, 409  
 Hadrot, Ana, 579  
 [Hall], Antonio, 307, 308  
 Hall, Guillermo, 111  
 Hall, Jacobo, 308  
 [Hall], Juan, 538, 539  
 Hall, Juan Antonio Jose, 307  
 Hall, Juan Josef Ramon, 308  
 Hall, Margarita, 558  
 Hall, Maria, 333  
 Hall, Maria Susana, 539  
 Hall, Nathaniel, 111, 538, 539  
 Hall, Santiago, 307  
 Hambly, Guillermo, 141, 313  
 Hambly, Isabel Catalina, 455  
 Hambly/Hamby, Juan, 93, 313, 455  
 Hambly, Teresa, 313, 445  
 Hambly, Wilmoth, 313  
 Hamilton Hall, Tecla Ines Josefa, 137  
 Hamley, Rafaela de la Crux, 93  
 Haren, Damiana, see Arons  
 Harris, Ana, 426  
 Harrison, Isabel, 524  
 Harrison, Juan, 522  
 Harrison, Maria, 523  
 Harrison, Miguel, 521  
 Harrison, Samuel, [Jr.], 521, 522, 523, 524  
 [Harrison], Samuel, 521, 522, 523, 524  
 Hartly, Carlos, 550  
 Hartly, Frederico, 95, 549, 550, 551  
 Hartly, Guillermo, 59  
 Hartly, Henrique, 58  
 Hartly, Jorge, 549  
 Hartly, Juan, 58, 59, 95  
 Hartly, Maria, 521, 522, 523, 524  
 Hartly, Miguel, 551  
 Hasard, Maria, 460  
 Hassett, Thomas, 1, 2, 4, 9, 10, 12, 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, 33, 40, 47, 52, 54, 55, 57-70, 72, 73, 75-78, 80-83, 85-92, 95-100, 102-09, 111-135, 137, 140, 144, 145, 147, 151, 153, 156-69, 161-62, 164-65, 168, 169, 172-77, 181, 182, 185, 191, 195-97, 199, 202-04, 206, 210, 213, 220-21, 223-25, 228, 234, 239, 242

## Index

(Has-Hit)

- Haswit, Juana, 208  
 Hayerault, Juan, [Jr.], 453  
 [Hayerault], Juan, 453  
 Hayerault, Juan Bautista, 453  
 Haz, Margarita, 311  
 Hazleton, Isabel, 398  
 Headen, Jose, 437  
 Headen, Juana Eleuteria, 437  
 [Hebar], Juan Bautista, 476  
 Hebar, Maria, 476  
 Hedzarcopoly, Catalina Juana  
     Micaela, 510  
 Hedzarcopoly, Domingo, [Jr.], 378,  
     510  
 [Hedzorcopoly], Domingo, 378, 510  
 Hedzorcopoly, Juan Francisco, 378  
 Heming, Jorge, see Fleming  
 Heming, Luis Miguel, see Fleming  
 Henericks, Maria Carlota, 384  
 Henericks, Guillermo, [Jr.], 554  
 Henericks, Guillermo, [Sr.], 554  
 Hernandez, Agueda, 377, 286, 494,  
     569  
 Hernandez, Ana Maria Catalina, 258  
 Hernandez, Catalina, 249, 288, 343,  
     428, 483, 525  
 Hernandez, Diego, [Jr.], 1, 20, 260,  
     459  
 [Hernandez], Diego, 386, 459  
 Hernandez, Diego Christobal Elias,  
     459  
 Hernandez, Dorotea Catarina Maria,  
     344  
 Hernandez, Estefania, 383, 570  
 [Hernandez], Gaspar, 185, 344, 370,  
     483, 525  
 Hernandez, Gaspar Benito Martin, 181  
 Hernandez, Isabel, 176  
 Hernandez, Jose, 146, 258, 428, 439  
 [Hernandez], Jose, 343, 493  
 Hernandez, Juan, 181, 203, 263, 370,  
     483  
 Hernandez, Juan Jose Coletto, 181  
 Hernandez, Juana, 378, 394  
 Hernandez, Juana Maria Antonia, 525  
 Hernandez, Juana Victoriana Antonia,  
     260  
 Hernandez, Manuel Josef Antonio,  
     439  
 Hernandez, Marcos Urzula, 337  
 Hernandez, Margarita Dorotea  
     Cipriana, 263  
 Hernandez/Ernandez, Margarita, 7,  
     370  
 Hernandez, Maria del Carmen, 450  
 Hernandez, Maria Magdalena,  
     Catalina, 483  
 Hernandez, Maria Rosa, 439  
 Hernandez/Ernandez, Martin, 7, 181,  
     185, 344, 525  
 Hernandez/Ernandez, Martin Gaspar  
     Mariano, 185  
 Hernandez, Martina, 343, 493  
 Hernandez, Michaela, 449, 451  
 Hernandez, Miguel Marcos, 337  
 [Hernandez], Pedro, 378  
 Hernandez, Pedro Antonio Jose, 388  
 Hernandez, Pedro Joseph Mariano,  
     146  
 Hernandez, Rafael, 388  
 Hestil, Isabel, 401  
 Hestut, Catalina, 579  
 Hestut, Matias, 579  
 Higginbottom, Maria, 438  
 Hijuelos, Catalina de los, 246, 288,  
     461, 463  
 [Hijuelos], Jose, 461  
 Hill, Christina, 250, 291, 385,  
     507  
 Hill, Isabel, 481  
 Hill, Maria, 506  
 Hill, Maria del Carmen, 139, 185,  
     228, 250, 281, 292, 322, 326,  
     359, 385, 471, 481, 507  
 [Hill], Teofilo, 359, 385, 471,  
     481, 507  
 Hindsman/Hinsman, Anna Maria, 215,  
     363, 504  
 [Hindsman], Antonio, 32, 363, 415,  
     504  
 Hindsman/Hinsman, Barbara, 204,  
     279, 280  
 Hindsman/Hinsman, Juan Jorge, 32  
 Hindsman, Maria, 173, 231  
 Hindsman, Maria Barbara, 32, 363,  
     415, 504  
 Hindsman/Hinsman, Maria Isabel, 32,  
     415  
 Hita, Eugenia de, 319  
 Hita/Ita y Salazar, Francisca de,  
     460

## (Hiz-Lan)

## Index

- Hizola, Maria Magdalena, 465  
 Hobarret, Margarita, 556  
 Hogan, Ana Eren, 121, 541, 542  
 [Hogan], Daniel, 116, 541, 542  
 Hogan, Guillermo, 116  
 Hogan, Juan, 121, 541  
 Hogan, Luis Zacarias, 542  
 Hogan, Reuben, 121, 541, 542  
 Hogan, Sara, 541, 542  
 Holingsworth, Guillermo, 26  
 Holingsworth, Timoteo, 26  
 Honeycut, Francisca de Sales, 298, 330, 484  
 Hopkins, Maria, 72, 144, 145  
 Hortegas, Antonia, 252, 253  
 Hortegas, Francisca Catalina, 249  
 Hortegas, Lazaro, 249  
 [Hoswell], Guillermo, 442  
 Hoswell, Josef, 442  
 Hoswell, Francisco de Paula Jorge, 442  
 Houghton, Anna, 177  
 Houlsendof, Juan, 148  
 Houlsendof, Mariana Josefa, 148  
 Howard, Carlos, 28  
 Howard, Sara, 538, 539  
 Hucha, Vicenta, 400  
 [Huertas], Andres, 392  
 Huertas, Antonio, 238, 295, 392, 406, 572  
 Huertas, Leoandra[Leonarda] Maria Dolores, 238  
 Huertas, Maria de las Nieves Antonia, 392  
 Huet, Carlota, 314  
 [Huet], Francisco, 434  
 Huet, Gregorio, 434  
 Huet, Pedro Gregorio Ruperto, 434  
 Hull, Dionicia, 52  
 Hull, Guillermo, 333  
 [Hull], Jose, 333  
 Hull, Josef Miguel Juan, 333  
 Hull, Sarah, 374, 457  
 [Hunter], Alexandro, 374, 457  
 Hunter, Sara, 552  
 Hunter, Susana, 374, 457  
 Ibarbels, Maria Esperanza, 372  
 Iguiniz, Antonio Jose, 436  
 Iguiniz, Jose, 301  
 Iguiniz, Joseph Antonio, 227  
 Iosapitza, Marta, 406  
 Isnardy, Miguel, 38, 247, 345, 491  
 Isnardy, Miguel Lorenzo, 143  
 Ita y Salazar, Francisca de, 178;  
     see also Hita y Salazar  
 Jackson, Isabel, 67, 68, 69, 70  
 Jacomina, Geronima, 399, 568  
 Jemison, Ana, 506  
 [Jemison], Tomas, 506  
 Jenopoly, Juan, see Gianopoly  
 [Joaneda], Antonio, 472  
 Joaneda/Juaneda, Jose, 184, 268  
 Joaneda/Juaneda, Juan, 2, 149, 323, 419, 565, 567  
 Joaneda, Margarita Zeferina, 472  
 Joaneda, Maria Magdalena, 565  
 Joaneda, Teresa de Jesus, 268  
 Johnson, Susana, 26, 477, 538, 539  
 [Jones], Ignacio, 362  
 Jones, Isabel, 124  
 Jones, Maria, 27, 242, 362  
 Jordain, Dorcas, 537  
 Jordan, Domingo, 161  
 Jordize, Susana, 116  
 Juaneda, see Joaneda  
 Jublan, Catalina, 556  
 [Jublan], Juan, 556  
 Kean, Guillermo, 135, 581  
 Kean, Ines, 581  
 Kean, Isabel, 28, 210  
 Kean, Juan, 135  
 Keary, Maria Isabel, 168  
 Keary, Joseph, 168  
 Kelly, Maria, 259, 452  
 Ladco, Isabel, 567  
 Lago, Antonia, 438  
 Lamb, Isabel, 532  
 Lamb, Thomas, 532, 533  
 Lambias/Llambias, Antonio, 215, 363, 504  
 Lambias, Bartolome Higinio, 363  
 [Lambias], Juan, 363, 504  
 Lambias, Margarita Antonia Josepha, 215  
 Lambias, Martin Macario, 504  
 Lang, Guillermo, 114



## Index

(Lan-Lue)

- Lang, Isaac, 114, 115  
 Lang, Isabel, 98, 99  
 Lang, Maria, 85, 86, 87  
 Lang, Ricardo, 85  
 Lang, Sara, 115  
 Lariman, Margery, 95, 549, 550, 551  
 Lasaga, Antonio, 226  
 Lasaga, Antonia Rosa, 199  
 Lasaga, Basilio Juan Francisco, 516  
 Lasaga, Francisco Jose Joaquin de, 389  
 [Lasaga], Joaquin, 389, 517  
 Lasaga, Joaquina Diega Francisca, 267  
 Lasaga, Mariano, 22, 191, 199, 229, 267, 312, 313, 389, 451, 461, 517  
 Laurence, Guillermo Miguel, 577  
 Laurence, Juan, 576  
 Lean, Isabel, 125  
 Lee, Ana Catarina, 283  
 Lee, Santiago, 134, 283  
 Lee, Sara, 532, 533  
 Lee, Sara Clementina, 134  
 Le Febre, Francisco Norberto, 246  
 Lefever, Pedro, see L'fevre  
 Lefever, Pedro Manuel, see L'fevre  
 LeFevre, Margarita Maria, 564  
 LeMoine, Juana, 540  
 Leonardy, Corolinda Josepha, 21, 515b  
 Leonardy/Leonardi, Roque, 400, 515b  
 Leonardi, Josefa Clorinda, 400  
 Leounbe, Maria Ana, 409  
 [Leounbe], Nicolas, 409  
 Leriman, Margary, see Lariman  
 Leslie, Helena, 210  
 Leslie, Isabel Rosa, 28  
 Leslie, Juan, 28, 210  
 L'fevre/Lefever/LeFebre, Pedro, 53, 246, 396, 564  
 L'fevre, Pedro Juan Simon, 396  
 L'fevre/Lefever, Pedro Manuel, 53  
 [L'Fevre], Philipe, 396, 564  
 Linna, Catalina, 364a  
 Liveret, Sara, 575  
 Llambias, Antonio, see Lambias  
 Llebres, Catalina, 16, 249, 259, 498  
 Llebres, Francisca, 336, 452, 474  
 Llerena, Buenaventura Ramon, 251  
 [Llerena], Josef, 450  
 Llerena, Juan Nepomuceno, 79  
 Llerena, Maria Manuela de la, 450  
 Llerena, Vicente, 79, 251, 450  
 Llina/Lina, Juana, 343, 493  
 Llofrias, Bartolome, 170  
 Llofrias, Bartolome Antonio Gonzalo, 170  
 Llorens, Juana, 245  
 Llorens, Mariana, 248  
 Llufriu, Antonia Agueda Margarita, 369  
 Llufriu, Bartolome, 358, 369  
 [Llufriu], Constantino, 369  
 Llul, Francisco Josef, 304  
 [Llull], Juan, 508  
 Llull, Juan Manuel Mariano Jose, 167  
 Llull, Pedro, 167, 287, 304, 314, 508  
 Llull, Pedro Santiago, 508  
 Lofton, Guillermo, 530  
 Lofton, Juan, 530, 531, 547, 548  
 Lofton, Prudence/Prudencia/Prudent, 57, 58, 59, 448, 547, 548  
 Long, Alexandro Pedro, 360  
 Long, Juan Bautista, 501  
 Long, George/Jorge, 360, 501  
 [Long], Mateo, 360, 501  
 Lopez, Andrez, 166, 289, 435  
 Lopez, Antonia Anna Juana, 166  
 Lopez, Bartolome, 395  
 Lopez, Justo, 306, 395  
 Lopez, Magdalena Margarita Antonia, 435  
 Lopez, Martin Gregorio Romualdo, 289  
 Lorente, Jose, [Jr.], 366, 418, 488, 502  
 [Lorente], Jose, 418, 502  
 Lorente, Ana Manuela, 418  
 Lorente, Margarita Francisca, 502  
 Lorenzo, Antonia Agueda Magina, 293  
 Lorenzo, Juan, 84, 293, 379  
 Lorenzo, Juana, 296, 432  
 Lorenzo, Juna Maria, 434  
 Lorenzo, Mariana, 379  
 Lorenzo, Mateo Domingo, 84  
 Losano, Francisco, 569  
 Lueyo, Maria Manuela, 442



## (Lui-Mar)

## Index

- Luis y Fernandez, Maria Isabel, 22  
 Lux, Rosa de la, see Luz  
 Lux, Jose Ciprian, see Luz  
 [Luz], Josef de la, 443  
 Luz/Lux, Joseph Ciprian de la, 233, 335  
 Luz/Lux, Rosa de la, 233, 335, 443  
 Luz, Rosa Maria de la, 444  
  
 Mabride, Maria, see MacBride  
 [Mabrumaty], Anastacio, 302, 336, 452, 474  
 Mabrumaty, Antonio, 302, 452  
 Mabrumaty, Francisca Catalina, 452  
 Mabrumaty, Maria, 336, 474  
 [Macay], Miguel, 575  
 Macay, Rebecca, 575  
 MacBride/Mabride, Maria, 44, 368, 411, 424, 492  
 [McBride], Nicolas, 368, 491  
 Maccarter, Sara, 100  
 Maccolough, Juan, 102  
 MacCre, Ana, 360  
 MacDonnell, Maria Dionisia, 477  
 Madrina, Phelipe, 509  
 Macenery, Guillermo, 18, 23  
 MacEnergy/Macenery, Isabel, 18, 239  
 MacFail, Margarita, 36, 189, 290, 425  
 [MacFail], Pablo, 425  
 Macgil, Isabel Margarita, 1  
 [MacGirt], Jacobo, 401  
 Macgirt, Maria, 54, 55  
 MacGirt, Maria Isabel, 401  
 MacGirt, Roberto, 401  
 MacGirth, Daniel, 371, 511  
 Macgirth, Isabel, 371  
 MacGirth, Juan Roberto, 511  
 [MacGirth], Santiago, 511  
 MacGomirey, Isabel, see Mongomry  
 Macintosh, Juan, 123  
 MacIntosh, Juana, 283  
 Macintosh, Juana Clementina, 134  
 Macintosh, Maria Juana, 123  
 McIntosh, Mariana, 367, 426, 501  
 McIntosh, Rodrigo, 367, 426  
 MacLean/MacClean, Margarita, 247, 437  
 MacQueen, Juan, 518, 519, 520, 535-40, 547-48, 553, 556  
 [McQuinth], Daniel, 407  
 McQuinth, Isabel, 407  
 MacTier, Antonio Jose Guillermo, 427  
 MacTier, Luis, 427  
 MacTier/Mactair/Matear, Maria, 164, 230, 279, 432, 441, 448, 456  
 MacTier/Mactair, Zacarias/Sigle, 164, 427  
 Maestre, Angela, 543  
 Maestre, Antonia Maria, 358  
 Maestre, Antonio, 358, 369, 479, 513, 552  
 [Maestre], Bartolome, 248, 369, 379, 414, 503, 513, 561  
 Maestre, Bartolome Jose Magino, 379  
 Maestre, Catalina, 503  
 Maestre, Domingo Pedro, 248  
 Maestre, Guillermo Pascual Placido, 513  
 Maestre, Juan, 499  
 Maestre, Maria, 56  
 Maestre, Mateo Jose Julian, 414  
 Maestre, Pedro, 379, 414, 499, 543, 561  
 Maestre, Pedro Josef, 499  
 Maestre, Paulo Matias, 561  
 Magrina, Juana de Dios, 298  
 Magrina, Phelipe, 298  
 [Mangrum], Guillermo, 567  
 Mangrum/Mangrin, Maria Isabel, 32, 567  
 [Manusi], Jose, 320, 433  
 Manusi, Maria Magdalena, 433  
 Manuzi, Josefa, 320  
 Manuzi, Juan Jorge Magin, 320  
 Manuzi, Magdalena, 327  
 Manuzo, Joseph, 152  
 Manuzo, Joseph Jorge de los Santos, 152  
 Manuzo, Magdalena, 152  
 Marcos, Catalina Ines, 22  
 Marcos, Dionisia Rafaela Teresa, 402  
 [Marcos], Jose, 402, 497  
 Marcos, Manuel Angela Prudencia, 497  
 Marcos, Miguel, 22, 175, 402, 497  
 Marequi, Maria, 479  
 Margo, Juana, 46  
 Marin, Francisco, [Jr.], 254, 464  
 [Marin], Francisco, 406, 464  
 Marin, Juana, 51, 254, 406  
 Marin, Maria Magdalena, 565

## Index

(Mar-Mon)

- Marin, Maria Magdalena Ignacia, 464  
 Martel, Gaspar, 160  
 Martel, Juan Blas Rafino, 160  
 Martin, Francisco, 78  
 Martin, Juana, 306, 445  
 Martinely, Domingo, 84, 201, 303, 399  
 Martinez, Diego Andrez Martin, 408  
 Martinez, Francisco, 142  
 [Martinez], Gregorio, 408, 566  
 Martinez, Gregorio Mateo Joseph Francisco, 156  
 Martinez, Jose Martin Cesario, 297  
 Martinez, Maria Antonia, 345, 491  
 Martinez, Maria del Rosario Placida, 566  
 Martinez, Martin, 156, 408, 490, 504, 566  
 Matanzas, Antonio de, 362, 375  
 Matear, Maria, see MacTier  
 Mathew/Matew, Christina, 177, 360  
 [Mathews], Juan, 360  
 Mathewson, Cristina, 367, 426, 501  
 [Mathewson], Juan, 501  
 Maxey, Hetty, 515b  
 Maxey, Isabel, 333  
 [Maxey], Jose, 333  
 Maxey, Juan Anastacio, 515b  
 [Maza], Jose Francisco de la, 500  
 Measels, Francisca, 82  
 Medechy[Medecis?], Magdalena, 406;  
see also Marin  
 Medina, Fernando de, 395, 557  
 Mendez/Mendes, Inez Francisca, 361  
 Menendez, Teresa, 329  
 Menent, Juana, 356  
 Menocal, Estevan, 235, 484, 580  
 Menocal, Francisco de Sales Gregorio, 484  
 Menocal, Gabriel, 484  
 Menocal, Juana de Dios Garcia, 443  
 Menusi, Magdalena, 264  
 Mercadall, Rafaela, 582  
 Mestre, Angela, 151  
 Mestre, Antonia, 136, 170  
 Mestre, Antonio, 5, 136, 170, 226  
 Mestre, Antonio Juan Fernando, 277  
 Mestre, Antonio Mariano, 226  
 [Mestre], Bartolome, 422  
 Mestre, Bartolome Marcelino, 136  
 Mestre, Catalina, 187  
 Mestre, Eularia, 232  
 Mestre, Juana Maria, 153  
 Mestre, Maria, 5, 13, 222, 358, 422  
 Mestre, Pablo, 232  
 Mestre, Pedro, 136, 151, 153, 277  
 Mexia, Josefa Bernarda Antonia Juliana, 491  
 Mexia, Jose Miguel Nicolas Rafael, 345  
 [Mexia], Pedro, 491  
 [Mexia], Pedro Antonio, 345  
 Mexia, Vicente, 345, 423, 491  
 Miler, Maria, see Mitchel  
 Milner, Andres Antonio, 579  
 [Miler], Christian, 579  
 Miler, Frederico, 579  
 Mills, Guillermo, 426  
 Mills, Guillermo Juan, 426  
 Mills, Isabel, 125  
 Mills Joseph, 125  
 [Mills], Santiago, 426  
 Milret, Maria Magdalena, 556  
 Mir, Catalina, 364b, 449, 544  
 [Mir], Gabriel, 439  
 Mir/Muc, Maria, 146, 258, 343, 428 466, 493  
 Miranda, Antonio, 418  
 [Miranda], Diego, 326, 418, 502  
 Miranda, Dolores, 321  
 Miranda, Francisco, 139, 251, 326, 502, 565  
 Miranda, Luiza Maria de, 326  
 Miranda, Maria de la Concepcion, 418, 488, 502  
 Miranda, Maria de lo Dolores, 193  
 Miranda, Maria Manuela, 139  
 Miranda, Pedro, 409  
 Miret, Francisco, 428  
 Mitchel, Maria, 93, 312, 313, 455  
 Mitchel, Maria Francisca, 306  
 [Mitchel], Santiago, 312, 313  
 Molla, Esperanza, 393, 573  
 Molla, Maria, 75  
 Montero, Antonio, 280  
 Montero, Maria Getrudis, 338  
 Montero, Maria Melchora, 216  
 Montes de Oca, Juana, 334, 458, 559



(Mon-Oli)

Index

- Mongomry/MacGomirey, Isabel, 360, 501  
 Moraga, Ana/Maria Margarita, 357  
 [Moraga], Diego, 357  
 Moraga/Muraga, Francisco, 257, 357  
 Moraga, Margarita Maria Petronila, 257  
 Morales, Isabel, 340  
 Morales, Rita, 361  
 Moralez/Morales, Bartolome, [Jr.], 340  
 [Moralez], Bartolome, 340  
 Moralez, Maria, 340  
 Moreira, Casas y, see Casas y Moreix  
 Morena, Maria Leonor de, 375  
 Moreno, Francisco Jose Roque, 400  
 [Moreno], Juan, 400  
 Moreno, Juana, 480  
 Moreno, Mariano, 400  
 Moreno, Nicolas de los Dolores Efigenio, 216  
 Moreno, Nicolas Agustin Antonio, 40  
 Moreno, Vizente, 40, 216  
 Morland, Maria Isabel, 167  
 [Morlen], Francisca, 56, 508  
 Morlen, Isabel, 304  
 Morlen, Maria Isabel, 56, 221, 356, 508  
 Morphus, Isabel, 558  
 Morphus, Maria Rachael, 64  
 Morphus, Rachael, 64  
 Morphus, Ricardo, 64  
 Morphus, Roberto, 558  
 Morris, Barbara, 122  
 Mosely, Maria, 526  
 Mot, Mariana, 231  
 Mot, Maria Antonia, 231  
 Mott, Maria Isabel, 245  
 Muc, Maria, see Mir  
 Mulla, Isabel, 46, 202  
 Munoz, Carlos, 338, 571  
 [Munoz], Diego, 338, 571  
 Munoz, Juan Quintin, 571  
 Munoz, Lucas Pedro, 338  
 Muraga, Antonia Ramona Martha, 39  
 Muraga, Francisco, see Moraga  
 Murillo, Antonia, 486  
 Muro, Josefa de, 244, 383, 570  
 [Muro], Manuel de, 383, 570  
 Muro, Maria Antonia de, 383  
 Murry, Juana, 197  
 Nays, Francisco, 476  
 Neily, Margarita, 117  
 Nelson, Ambrosio, 545, 546  
 Nelson, Isabel, 545  
 Nelson, Josef Luis, 546  
 Nelson, Juana, 541, 542, 545, 546  
 [Nelson], Rason/Risen, 410, 430, 545, 546  
 Nelson, Sarah/Juana Maria, 171, 287, 410, 426, 427, 430  
 Neto, Margarita, 17  
 Nichols, Catalina, 358, 479, 513, 552  
 [Nichols], Guillermo, 358, 513  
 Nickelson, Catalina, 5, 136, 170, 226  
 Nicolich, Manuela Christoval Josepha, 21  
 Nicholich, Nicolas, 21  
 Nicols, Ana, 328  
 Nieto, Antonio, 576  
 Nieto y Nusa, Ana Maria Teresa, 576  
 Nieto y Nusa, Rafael, 576  
 Nixon, Isabel, 168, 174  
 Nixon, Isabel Bently, 489  
 [Nixon], Juan, 489  
 [Nogues], Jose, 377, 465, 562  
 Noguez, Gregorio, 180, 286, 377, 465, 562  
 Noguez, Juan Gil, 562  
 Noguez, Manuel Josef Antonio, 465  
 Noguez, Maria de los Dolores, 377  
 Noguez, Maria Margarita Josefa, 286  
 Nugues, Francisco Casme Damiano, 217  
 Norono, Sebastian, 3  
 Noviola, Domingo, 180  
 Noviola, Maria de la Lux Fran[cis]ca, 180  
 Nowlan, Maria, 107  
 Nugues, Joseph Fran[cis]co Pedro, 29  
 Nusa, Ana, 576  
 Oaswell, Joseph, 15  
 Oaswell, Juan Joseph Pedro, 15  
 Oaths, Lucia, 453  
 [Oaths], Pedro, 453  
 Oliva, Maria de la Concepcion, 400  
 Olivas, Ulalia, 567  
 Oliver, Catalina, 399, 568

## Index

(011-Pas)

- Olivera, Sebastian, 284, 482  
 Olivera, Vicenta Rafaela Sebastiana, 284  
 Oliveras, Antonio, 364  
 Oliveras, Feliciano Antonio Juan, 364[b]  
 Oliveras, Maria, 468  
 [Oliveras], Rafael, 364b  
 O'Neil, Isabel, 330, 580  
 [O'Neil], Juan, 552  
 O'Neil, Sara, 552  
 O'Reilly, Juan, 33, 141, 575  
 O'Reilly, Miguel, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 56, 71, 74, 79, 84, 93, 94, 110, 136, 138, 139, 141, 142, 143, 146, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 154, 155, 160, 163, 166, 167, 169, 170, 171, 173, 179, 180, 183, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 192, 193, 194, 198, 200, 201, 203, 205, 207, 208, 209, 211, 212, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 222, 224, 226, 227, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 235, 236, 237, 238, 240, 241, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266-82, 284-306, 308-20, 322, 323, 324, 325, 330-42, 357-72, 374-76, 378, 379, 382-87, 389, 390, 394, 395-402, 404-06, 408, 411, 412, 414-19, 422-24, 426-72, 477-83, 485-515, 518-51, 553, 556, 559-66, 567-74, 575-80  
 Ortega, Catalina, 452, 498  
 Ortega, Joseph/Jose, 49, 273  
 Ortegas, Antonia, 37, 419  
 Ortegas, Barbara, 485  
 Ortegas, Ignacia Manuel Dionicio, 16  
 Ortegas, Josefa, 324, 405, 505  
 Ortegas, Joseph Mariano, 229  
 Ortegas, Lazaro, 16, 259, 498  
 Ortegas, Maria de, 257  
 Ortegas, Santiago, 328  
 Ortegas, Sebastian, [Jr.], 182, 229, 433, 482  
 [Ortegas], Sebastian, 419, 485  
 Ortigoza, Maria de la O Sanchez de, see Sanchez  
 Oseguera, Francisco, [Jr.], 330 580  
 [Oseguera], Francisco, 580  
 Oseguera, Maria Rita, 580  
 Oseguera, Regina Rosa, 330  
 Oswald, Josef, 262  
 Oswald, Manuela Isabel, 262  
 Pablo, Ines, 331, 473  
 Paceti, Maria Magdalena, 478  
 [Pachety], Andres, 405  
 Pachety, Maria, 405  
 Padron, Francisca, 361, 456  
 Pallicer, see Pellicer  
 Pallicer, Juan Antonio Eugenio, 35  
 Pallicer, Juana, 14, 45, 408, 429, 364a  
 Pallicer, Margarita Basilia, 234  
 Pallicer, Santiago Gaspar Magino, 376  
 Palma, Antonio, 36, 189, 290, 425  
 Palma, Antonio Francisco Matias, 425  
 Palma, Antonio Juan de, 36  
 Palma, Fran[cis]ca Antonia Maria Dolores, 189  
 [Palma], Juan, 425  
 Palma, Margarita Josefa Maria del Rosario, 290  
 Palma, Maria Antonia de, 233, 335, 444  
 Pani, Julian, 383  
 Papi, Andres Miguel Agustin, 411  
 Papi, Anna Maria Josepha, 12  
 Papi, Josefa Phelipa, 269  
 Papi, Miguel Juan, 204  
 Papy, Fernando Clara, 560  
 Papy/Papi, Gaspar, 12, 171, 173, 204, 269, 376, 411, 560  
 [Papy], Miguel, 411, 560  
 Paredes/Paradez, Juana, 341, 510, 562  
 Pascua, Maria Magdalena, 567



## (Pax-Pon)

## Index

- Paxceti, Andres, 151, 153  
 Paxceti, Maria Dolores Florentina, 151  
 Paxeti/Paxety, Andres, 300, 393, 478, 573  
 Paxeti/Paxety, Gertrudis, 393, 573  
 Paxeti, Jose Vicente, 478  
 Paxeti, Josef Tomas, 300  
 [Paxeti], Tomas, 300, 478  
 Payeres, Juana, 161  
 Pellicer/Pallicer, Antonio, 36, 186, 219, 376, 429, 515a, 579  
 Pellicer/Pallicer, Francisco, 35, 45, 234, 376, 410, 429, 515a  
 Pellicer, Juana Maria Gregoria, 515a  
 Pellicer/Pallicer, Maria, 293, 429, 515a, 578, 579  
 Pelot/Pilot, Ana, 530, 531  
 [Pelot/Pilot], Estevan, 531  
 Perdoma, Antonia Dionicia, 30, 34, 217, 243, 277, 382, 392, 458, 472, 500  
 [Perdomo], Ignacio, 382, 500  
 Peregrino, Antonia, 394  
 [Peregrino], Bartolome, 394  
 Perez, Francisco, 325  
 Perez, Francisco Xavier Agapito 325  
 [Perez], Juan, 325  
 Perez, Juana Teodora, 359, 471  
 Perez, Luisa, 11, 463  
 Perez, Teresa, 373, 494  
 [Periscal], Clemente, 423, 516  
 Periscal, Pedro Valentine Mavano, 516  
 Periscal y Garcia, Pedro, 148, 209, 360, 423, 516  
 Perpal, Isabel Prats, 410  
 Perpal, Maria Gracia, 74, 255, 264, 412, 493  
 Petros, Antonia, 219  
 Petrus, Clara, 163, 583  
 Perry, Marcos, 460  
 Perry, Maria de la Concepcion, 178, 287, 319, 460  
 Peso de Burgo, Geronima, 4, 9, 15  
 Peso de Burgo, Gernnima Dorotea, 368  
 Peso de Burgo, Josef/Jose, 44, 230, 368, 492  
 Peso de Burgo, Maria de la Candelaria, 492  
 Peso de Burgo, Nicolas Joseph Mariano Hilario, 230  
 Peso de Burgo, Pedro, 15, 368, 432, 462, 492  
 Peso de Burgo, Pedro Nicolas Victoriano, 44  
 Piedra, Beatriz, 325, 397  
 Pierce, Joseph, 208  
 Pierce, Maria, 336  
 Pierce, Maria Dolores, 208  
 Pinson, Rafaela, 314  
 Plowden, Guillermo, 133, 240  
 Plowden, Phelipe, 133  
 Plowden, Susana, 133  
 Plowden, Tomasa Brigida Maria Dolores, 240  
 Plumer, see Plummer  
 Plummer, Daniel, [Jr.], 57  
 Plummer/Plumer, Daniel, [Sr.], 57, 448, 547, 548  
 Plummer, Eleonora, 128, 129, 131  
 Plummer/Plumer, Jacob, 547  
 Plummer/Plumer, Maria, 548  
 Plummer, Maria Rebecca, 448  
 Pobeda, Ana, 444  
 Pomar, Jose, 343, 494  
 Pomar, Juan, 192, 343, 493  
 Pomar, Juan Alberto Magin, 192  
 Pomar, Juana Ricarda Garcia, 493  
 Pomar Hernandez, Josef Estevan Magino, 343  
 Ponce, Ana, 376, 411  
 Ponce, Antonio, 323  
 Ponce, Benita Cayetana Mariana, 323  
 Ponce, Gertrudis, 393  
 Ponce, Maria, 373  
 [Ponce], Miguel, 411  
 Poncell, Antonio, 567  
 [Poncell], Miguel, 567  
 Poncell, Miguel Juan Magino, 567  
 Pons, see Ponz  
 Ponz/Pons, Agueda, 278, 380, 430, 468, 512  
 Ponz/Pons, Anna/Ana, 12, 173, 204, 269, 560  
 Ponz, Antonia, 37, 184, 254, 328, 438, 464, 480  
 Ponz/Pons, Antonio, 43, 200, 201, 466, 468  
 Ponz, Antonio Fran[cis]co Gregorio, 201  
 Ponz/Pons, Antonio Matias, 468

## Index

(Pon-Rey)

- Ponz/Pons, Catalina, 336, 439, 474, 496  
 Ponz, Francisca, 380, 574  
 Ponz, Francisca Maria Catalina, 285  
 Ponz, Gertrudis, 405  
 Ponz/Ponze/Pons, Juan, 169, 285, 370, 468, 495  
 Ponz, Juan Matias, 495  
 Ponz/Pons, Juana Maria, 466  
 Ponz, Magdalena, 181  
 Ponz/Pons, Margarita, 181, 203, 263, 370  
 Ponz, Margarita Francisca Juliana, 169  
 Ponz, Maria Magdalena, 43, 495  
 [Ponz], Matias, 380, 464, 480, 495, 561  
 [Ponz], Miguel, 560  
 Ponz y Triay, Jose, 370  
 Poveda, Ana, 233, 335  
 Powel, Ana, 506  
 Power, Isabel, 532  
 Power, Nicolas, 430  
 Prados, Maria de los Angeles, 469  
 Prats, Margarita, see Prieto  
 Prats, Francisca, 462  
 Prichard, Ana/Anna, 131, 547, 548  
 Prichard, Daniel, [130]  
 Prichard, Margarita, 129  
 Prichard, Maria, 128  
 Prichard, Roberto, 128, 129, [130], 131  
 Prieto, Clara, 253, 381  
 Prieto, Margarita, 198, 316, 462  
 Prieto, Martina, 439  
 [Prieto], Santiago, 462  
 Prince/Prins, Maria, 25, 227, 322  
 [Pringle], Carlos, 311  
 Pringle, Jose Santiago, 311  
 Pringle, Santiago, 311  
 Prins, Margarita, see Prince  
 Pugh, Anna Teresa Getrudis, 23  
 Pugh, Isabel, 18, 23  
 Puima, Isabel Casilda, 337, 372 402, 436, 497  
 Purcel, Juan, 525  
 Purvase, Maria, 312, 313  
 Quebedo, Anna Maria, see Cavedo  
 Quebedo, Bernardo Domingo Benito, 303  
 Quebedo, Ines, see Cavedo  
 Quesada, Maria de la Ascencion Josepha Juana Nepomucena Vicenta de, 94  
 Quesada, Vicente de, 94, 233  
 Quesada y Barrionuevo, Juan Nepomuceno de, 94  
 Quevedo, see Cavedo  
 Quevell, Antonio, 435  
 Quevelle, Juana, 394  
 Quintana, Ana, 218, 449  
 Quintano, Mariana Lorenza, 36  
 Quintero, Elvira, 425  
 Quisado, Sebastiana, 387  
 Quixano, Maria, 441, 520  
 [Rain], Jose, 477  
 Rain/Rein, Margarita, 106, 477  
 Ramiller/Ramallers, Maria, 495, 512  
 Ramon, Antonia, 357  
 Ramon, Antonio, 316, 381  
 [Ramon], Miguel, 381  
 Ramon, Miguel Pablo Sotero, 381  
 Ramos, Melchora, 392, 403, 505  
 [Randall], Guillermo, 544  
 Randall, Maria, 544  
 Rante/Ronte, Felix, 364b, 498  
 Rayo, Antonia, 154, 327, 482  
 [Rayo], Antonio, 154, 482  
 Rayo, Juana Ana, 152, 320, 433, 499, 543  
 [Rayo], Pedro, 327  
 Reddy, Maria, 531, 536  
 Reed, Sara, 80, 81  
 Rein, Anna, 96, 97  
 Rein, Cornelio, 117  
 Rein, Isabel, 83  
 Rein, Margarita, see Rein  
 Rein, Maria Racael, 109  
 Rein, Neiless, 109  
 Rein, Patricia, 117  
 Remedios, Juan de los, 338  
 Rengil, Catalina, 362  
 Rengil, Ignacio, 27  
 Rengil, Manuel, 27, 242, 362  
 Rengil, Miguel, 242, 362  
 Reyes, Christobal, 459  
 Reyes, Domingo, 214  
 [Reyes], Juan, 459  
 Reyes, Maria, 260  
 Reyes, Mariana, 459  
 Reyes y Cavilan, Agustin, 431  
 Reyes y Gavilan, Maria Josefa de la Luz, 431



## (Rey-Sal)

## Index

- Reynal, Ignacio Antonio Rafael, 219  
 Reynal, Venito, 219  
 [Ribero], Fernando, 488  
 Ribero, Maria Ignacio, 488  
 Richard, Jose Luis, 541, 542, 545, 546  
 [Richard], Juan, 540  
 Richard, Juan Carlos, 540  
 Richard, Luis Jose Francois, 540  
 [Ridavets], Bartolome, 310  
 Ridavets, Catalina, 306, 310, 445  
 Ridavets, Juana, 310, 503  
 Ridavets, Margarita, 370, 495  
 Riera, Andres, 6  
 Rigal, Jose, 476  
 Riola, Juana, [Jr.], 510; see also Hernandez  
 Riola, Juana, [Sr.], 378, 510  
 [Riola], Pedro, 510  
 Ritza, Catalina, 378  
 Rivero, Juan, 299, 562  
 Rivero, Juana Margarita, 326, 418  
 Robertson, Barbara, 168  
 Robira, Francisco, see Rovira  
 Rodger, Alberto, 14, 192, 221, 364a  
 Rodger, Alberto Francisco Andres, 14  
 Rodger/Roger, Antonia, 310, 358, 369, 414, 503, 513, 561  
 Rodger, Antonia Maria Juana, 186  
 Rodger, Antonio, 186  
 Rodger, Catalina, 192, 477  
 Rodger, Juana Canuta Magina, 364a  
 Rodger, Margarita, 357  
 Rodger, Maria, 187  
 Rodger, Maria Magdalena, 154, 482  
 Rodger, Mariana, 188, 329  
 [Rodger], Ramon, 364a  
 Rodriguez, Isabel, 461  
 Rodriguez, Juan, 189, 207, 238, 261, 290, 318, 425, 453, 572  
 [Rodriguez], Lorenzo, 337, 372, 402, 436, 497  
 Rodriguez, Luixa [Luisa] de los Dolores, 261  
 [Rodriguez], Manuel, 403, 572  
 Rodriguez, Manuel Francisco Zacarias, 572  
 Rodriguez, Maria del Carmen, 47, 225, 301, 372, 436  
 Rodriguez, Martina Rafaela, 337  
 Rodriguez, Nicolas, 47, 93  
 Rodriguez, Pedro Manuel, 403  
 Rodriguez, Rafaela, 138, 225, 288, 359, 402, 465, 471, 489, 497  
 Rodriguez, Santos, 75, 196, 371, 400, 427, 505  
 Rodriguez, Teresa de Jesus, 138, 337, 402, 497  
 Rodriguez de Cala, Pedro, 296, 434  
 Roger, Magdalena, 327  
 Rollera, Antonia, 422  
 Ronte, Felix, see Rante  
 Rosello, Clara, 373, 395, 494, 557  
 Rosello, Juan, 245  
 Rosello, Juan Agustin Remigis, 245  
 Rosi, Angella, see Rosy  
 Rosi, Margarita, 160  
 Rosy/Rosi, Angela, 160, 299, 390, 490, 509  
 Rosy, Francisca, 299, 390, 391, 509  
 [Rosy], Josef, 390, 391, 490, 509  
 Rovira/Robira, Francisco, 397, 442  
 Rovira, Jose, 286  
 Ruiz del Canto, Francisco, 140, 319  
 Saavedra de Espinosa, Faustina  
 Brigida Juana Modesta Maria de la Concepcion, 179  
 Saavedra de Espinosa, Pedro Juan  
 Antonio Plutarco, 454  
 Saavedra de Espinosa, Rafael, 179  
 [Saavedra], Tomas, 454  
 Sabate, Catalina, 419, 574  
 Sabate, Eleuteria Catalina Ana, 419  
 Sabate, Juan Santiago Josef, 252  
 [Sabate], Miguel, 419  
 Sabate, Pablo/Paulo, 37, 166, 252, 253, 381, 419, 574  
 Sabate, Pablo Sebastian Florentino, 37  
 Salas, Clemente de, 45  
 [Salas], Jose, 373, 494  
 Salas, Jose Candelaria de, 494  
 Salas, Jose Maria de, 311  
 Salas, Jose Maria Candelaria de, 373  
 Salas, Jose Miguel Gregorio de, 373  
 Salas, Juan de, 46

## Index

(Sal-Sim)

- Salas, Juan Antonio Montiano de, 46  
 Salas, Juan Pablo Manuel de, 138  
 Salas, Julian de, 138  
 Salas, Teresa Leonarda Agueda de, 494  
 Salas y Zamorano, Francisca de, 235  
 Salcedo, Pedro Joseph, 208, 237  
 [Sales], Agustin de, 484  
 Sales, Francisca de, 28  
 Salom, Juan, 17  
 Salom, Juana Antonia Phelipa, 17  
 Samara, Catalina, 467  
 Sanchez, Ana, 292, 397  
 Sanchez, Beatriz, 325  
 Sanchez, Bernardino, 450, 506  
 Sanchez, Diego, 469  
 Sanchez, Francisco, 139, 228, 250, 281, 322, 325, 326, 359, 385, 397, 471, 481, 507  
 Sanchez, Francisco Jose Pasqual, 385  
 Sanchez, Joaquin, 3, 207, 318, 469  
 Sanchez, Jose, 250, 326, 359, 385, 450, 471, 507, 565  
 Sanchez, Jose Marcos, 507  
 Sanchez, Jose Simeon, 359  
 Sanchez, Josefa Manuela, 479  
 Sanchez, Joseph Hipolito, 3  
 [Sanchez], Juan, 143, 150, 305, 505  
 Sanchez, Juan Manuel de la Cruz, 471  
 Sanchez, Juana Maria Josefa de Jesus, 318  
 Sanchez, Manuela, 390, 408, 566  
 Sanchez, Maria Andrea, 139, 251, 326, 418, 450, 565  
 Sanchez, Maria de la O, 79, 251, 450  
 Sanchez, Maria de los Dolores, 505  
 Sanchez, Maria del Rosario, 305  
 Sanchez, Maria Fermina, 250  
 Sanchez, Maria Josepha Martina, 207  
 Sanchez, Mauricio del Carmen, 565  
 Sanchez, Nicolas, 565  
 Sanders, Anna Maria de los Angeles, 143, 469  
 Sandoval, Joseph, 384  
 [Sanz/Sana], Esteban, 449, 451  
 Sanz, Francisco, 390, 391, 490, 509  
 Sanz, Margarita, 172, 321, 386, 416, 435, 449  
 Sanz, Maria, 161  
 Sanz/Sans, Mariana, 190, 272, 451  
 Satil, Liberata, 571  
 Saunders, Isabel, 401, 511  
 Saures, see Suarez  
 Schofield, Juan, 195  
 Schofield, Luis, 195  
 Scleigh, Susana, see Sleigh  
 Scott, Maria, 47, 93, 227  
 Scott, Maria del Carmen, 371  
 Scott, Maria Rafaela, 194, 407  
 Sebato, Catalina, see Sabate  
 Secret, Maria, 381, 509  
 Segui, Agueda, 19, 182, 191, 270, 309, 340, 387, 475, 478, 573  
 Segui, Angela, 470  
 Segui, Antonia, 17, 191, 255, 260, 266, 363  
 Segui, Antonio, 446, 454  
 Segui, Bartolome Juan Joseph, 340  
 [Segui], Bernardo, 19, 36, 147, 226, 387, 446  
 Segui, Blanca, 470  
 Segui, Clara, 205, 387, 395, 557  
 Segui, Diego, 193, 340, 341  
 Segui, Josefa Blanca, 269  
 Segui, Juan, 2, 218, 340  
 Segui/Seguy, Juana, 182, 229, 270, 303, 311, 373, 446, 494  
 Segui, Margarita, 395, 557  
 Segui, Maria, 6  
 Segui, Maria Ignacia Fausta, 147  
 Segui, Maria Rosa, 183, 341  
 Segui, Miguel, 373, 395, 494, 557  
 Segui, Pedro Santiago Juan, 218  
 Segui, Rafael Jorge Juan, 193  
 Segui, Severa Antonia Maria, 266  
 Seguy, Juana, see Segui  
 Selort, Francisco, 43, 200  
 [Sercle], Jouga, 467  
 Sercle, Maria Francisca, 467  
 Serrano, Geronima, 312  
 Sigle, Ana Maria, 202, 305, 480  
 Sigle, Isabel, 480  
 [Sigle], Juan, 480  
 Silkcox, Guillermo, 165  
 Silkcox, Juan, 103, 104, 105  
 Silkcox, Lucrecia, 104  
 Silkcox, Maria, 103  
 Simpson, Anna Barbara Maria, 220  
 Simpson, Anna Maria, 164, 302, 394, 487  
 Simpson, Barbara, 195



(Sim-Tor)

Index

Simpson, Isabel, 132  
 [Simpson], Jorge, 487  
 Simpson, Juan, 132, 291  
 Simpson, Maria Ana, 368  
 Simpson, Mariana, 378  
 Simpson, Paula Ana Maria Josefa, 291  
 [Sintes], Bartolome, 154, 327  
 Sintes, Juana, 376  
 Sintes, Margarita Maria Magdalena Antonia, 154  
 [Sleigh], Hugo, 398  
 Sleigh/Scleigh, Susanah, 54, 398  
 Smith, Guillermo, 33  
 Smith, Juan, 33  
 Smith, Maria, 484  
 Smith, Sara, 137  
 Solana, Bartolome Antonio, 5  
 [Solana], Lorenzo, 422  
 Solana, Maria Antonia Juliana, 422  
 Solana, Maria de los Dolores, 306 312  
 Solano, Crispin Mateo, 222  
 Solano, Manuel, 5, 13, 53, 222, 312, 422, 564  
 [Salano], Phelipe, 312  
 Soltel, Liberata, 338  
 Sonufson, Maria, 453  
 Soria, Germana de, 338  
 Soria, Maria Jermama de, 11, 237, 271, 417  
 [Soria], Vicente de, 417  
 Sorriano, Isabel, 403, 566  
 [Sotelo], Juan, 479  
 Sotelo, Juana Maria, 479  
 Sotelo, Placido, 479, 513  
 Sterling, Francisco, 86, 87  
 Sterling, Juana, 86  
 Sterling, Roberto, 1  
 Sterling, Sara, 87  
 Sterling, Thomas, 1  
 Stop, Juana, 71  
 Strasburgh, Barbara, 353, 415, 504  
 Struder, Agueda Ana Isabel, 430  
 [Struder], Armen, 430  
 Struder, Juan Gaspar Martin, 171  
 Struder, Juan Martin, 171, 426, 430  
 Struder, Maria Isabel, 287  
 Struder, Martin, 287, 410  
 [Stuart], Estevan, 530  
 Stuart, Maria, 530

Suares, Francisco Gabriel Magino, 386  
 Suares, Pedro, 384  
 Suarez/Saures, Antonio, 58-70, 82, 83, 96-100, 102-09, 111-22, 125-33, 135, 194, 526-28  
 Suarez/Saures, Bartolome, 150, 236, 306, 445  
 Suarez, Bartolome Bonifacio, 445  
 Suarez, Catalina Maria del Rosario Candia, 150  
 Suarez/Saures, Francisca, 384, 386, 569  
 Suarez/Saures, Gregorio, 289, 445, 515a, 566  
 [Suarez], Juan, 306, 445  
 Suarez, Juan de Dios Peregrino, 236  
 Suarez/Saures, Manuel, 16, 20, 232, 386, 569  
 Suarez, Margarita Rafaela, 194  
 Suarez, Maria de los Dolores, 306  
 Suarez/Saures, Miguel, 494  
 Suarez, Rosa Margarita Evarista, 569  
 Suarez, Santiago Diego Pablo, 232  
 Suarez, Tomas, 384  
 Summerall, Jacob, 100  
 Summerall, Joseph, 100  
 Swinton, Sara, 123  
 Sybly, Ana, 545, 546  
 [Sybly], Juan, 545, 546  
 Tally, Guillermo, 112  
 Tally, Juan, 112  
 Tandy, Lucia, 453  
 Taran, Francisco, 520  
 Taran, Guillermo, 520  
 Taylor, Isabel, 118, 119, 120  
 Terry, Maria, 540  
 Texedor, Rafael, 498  
 [Texedor], Santiago, 498  
 Texidor, Santiago Clemente, 498  
 [Thomas], Lamb, 532  
 Thomas, Teresa, 359, 385, 471, 481, 507  
 Tizola, Magdalena, 377  
 Tizola, Maria Magdalena, 562  
 [Tomas], Claudio, 556  
 Tomas, Juan Santiago, 556  
 Tomas, Maria Magdalena, 556  
 Toro, Juan Joseph del, 41, 214

## Index

(Tor-Ver)

- Toro, Phelipa Maria del, 214  
 Toro, Tomasa Maria Margarita del, 41  
 Torres, Juana, 41, 143, 345, 491  
 Torrington, Susana, 545, 546  
 Travers, Anna, 224  
 Travers, Aron, 314  
 Travers, Guillermo, 224, 314  
 [Travers], Juan, 339  
 Travers, Margarita Maria Solome, 339  
 Travers, Maria, 52  
 Travers, Patricio, 157, 158, 519  
 Travers, Susana Maria Petrona, 314  
 Travers, Thomas/Tomas, 52, 162, 197, 224, 339, 555  
 Trepaldo, Agustina, 375  
 Triay, Anna Maria 20  
 Triay, Anna Maria Juana, 165  
 [Triay], Antonio, 449  
 Triay, Clara Juana Antonia, 149  
 Triay, Esteban Justo Magin, 449  
 Triay, Francisco, 71, 416  
 Triay, Gabriel, 172, 321, 386, 416, 449, 466  
 [Triay], Juan, 71, 416, 483  
 Triay, Juan Marcos Magin, 71  
 Triay, Juana, 435  
 Triay, Margarita, 344, 370, 483, 525  
 Triay, Margarita Antonia Marcelina, 416  
 Triay, Maria, 149, 388, 405, 416  
 Triay, Maria de los Dolores, 321  
 Triay, Mariana Josefa, 294  
 Triay, Michaela Margarita, 172  
 Triay, Pedro, 165, 294, 416  
 Tronflon, Luis, 31  
 Tronflon, Mariana Antonia Josepha Eugenia, 31  
 Troy, Juan, 107  
 Troy, Sara Luisa, 107  
 Tudory, Antonia, 31, 421, 435  
 Tudory, Mariana, 473  
 Turdas, Antonio Leon, 241  
 Turdas, Catalina Geronima Ana, 568  
 Turdas, Geronima, 568  
 Turdas, Jose, 31, 48, 241, 285, 377, 399  
 Turdas, Maria Matea Francisca, 399  
 [Turdas], Tomas, 399, 568  
 Turdas, Tomas Mariano Christoval, 48  
 Turner, Anna, 89  
 Turner, David, 90  
 Turner, Jeremias, 91  
 Turner, Santiago, 92  
 Turner, Eduardo, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92  
 Turner, Sara, 88  
 Val, Remigio de, 241  
 Valentin, Isabel, 42  
 Valle, Remigio de, 245, 260  
 Valles, Cayetano Domingo Fernando, 324  
 Valles, Domingo, [Jr.], 50, 248, 324, 512  
 [Valles/, Domingo, 512  
 Valles, Maria Juana, 512  
 Varela, Sylvestra, 397  
 [Vaughan], Enrique, 526  
 Vaughan, Jose Daniel, 526  
 Vaughan, Juan Daniel, 526  
 Vela, Maria, 383, 570  
 [Velez], Bernardo, 496  
 Velez, Fernandez y, see Fernandez y Velez  
 Velez, Manuel, 21, 496  
 Velez, Prudencia Francisca de Asis, 496  
 Vellory, Margarita, 155, 576  
 Vens, Antonia, 38, 188, 256, 310, 329  
 [Venz], Guillermo, 329  
 Venz, Juana, 356  
 [Venz], Pedro, 6, 167, 356  
 Venzant, Gerardo, 113  
 Venzant, Isabel, 112  
 Venzant, Maria, 113  
 [Verasaluce], Juan, 436  
 Verasaluce, Maria Matilda, 372  
 Verasaluce, Sebastian, see Verazaluze  
 Verasaluce, Vicente Jose, 436  
 [Verazaluce], Juan Ignacio, 372  
 Verazaluze, Felix de Valois  
     Sebastian Rafael Lorenzo, 225  
 Verazaluze, Josef Enlogio, 301  
 Verazaluze, Maria Isabel Monciana, 47  
 Verazaluze/Verasaluce, Sebastian, 47, 194, 225, 301, 372, 436



## (Via-Zub)

## Index

- Viale, Maria Magdalena, 556  
 Victori/Victoria, Ines, 389, 446, 485  
 Vila, Maria, 186  
 Villa/Vila/Vile, Antonia, 14, 221, 364a  
 [Villa], Francisco, 364a, 376, 515a  
 Villa, Juana, 35, 45, 234, 293, 376, 410, 437, 464, 515, 561  
 Villa/Vila, Margarita, 184, 234, 380, 574  
 Villa/Vila, Maria, 84, 379  
 [Villa], Pedro, 380, 574  
 Villalonga, Agueda, 19, 147, 213, 266, 276, 369, 387, 470, 582  
 Villalonga, Juan, 165, 176, 270, 276, 404  
 Villalonga, Margarita, 8, 176, 404  
 Villalonga, Martina, 582  
 [Villalonga], Miguel, 582  
 Vinez, Victoria, 569  
 Vivas, Victoria, 386, 459  
 Vregui, Maria Ana, 409  
  
 Wallis, Miguel, 18  
 Waren, Fabina, 442  
 Waters, Dincea, 415  
 Watson, Maria, 508  
 Watson, Maria Antonia, 221, 314  
 Watson, Martha, 518, 519  
 Watson, Pedro, 221  
 Weathers, Isabel, 534  
 [Weathers], Samuel, 534  
 Weeks, Isaac, 42  
 Weeks, Jose Benito, 42  
 Welkes, Joseph, 18  
 Wells, Catarina, 114  
 Welsh, Dolores, 571  
 [Welsh], Juan, 338, 571  
 Welsh, Maria, 338, 342, 384  
 [Wheeler], Carlos, 371, 407  
 Wheeler, Isaac, 371, 407  
 Wheeler, Maria Luiza Desideria, 407  
 Wheeler, Maria Catalina, 371  
 White, Caridad, 555  
 Williams, Juana, 511  
 Williams, Martha, 371, 407  
 Wilson, Ana, 410, 430, 545, 546, 575  
  
 Win, Margarita, 425  
 Witmore, Robert, 208  
 Woodlam, Jorge, [Jr], 106  
 Woodlam, Jorge, [Sr.], 106  
 Woodland, Margarita, 362  
  
 Ximenes, Esperanza, 495  
 Ximenes, Maria Bernarda, 491  
 Ximenes, Rafael, 495, 512  
 Ximenez, Andres, 14, 45, 293, 295, 408, 429  
 Ximenez, Jose Miguel Francisco, 45  
 Ximenez, Juana, 71, 447  
 [Ximenez], Manuel, 429  
 Ximenez, Margarita, 286, 377, 459, 465, 562, 569  
 Ximenez, Maria, 248, 345, 512  
 Ximenez, Miguel Valentin Antonio, 295  
 Ximenez, Rosa Maria Melitona, 429  
  
 Yamas, Isabel, 330, 580  
 [Yamas], Juan, 330, 552, 580  
 Yames, Maria, 371, 407  
 Yames, Isabel Maria, 552  
  
 Zalazar, Ita y, see Ita y Zalzar  
 Zamorano, Agustin Juan Vicente, 443  
 Zamorano, Corral y, see Corral y Zamorano  
 Zamorano, Francisca, 484  
 [Zamorano], Francisco, 443  
 Zamorano, Gonzalo, 49, 199, 235, 443  
 Zamorano, Joaquin Andres, 235  
 Zamorano, Juana Climaca Joaquin Francisca de Paula, 49  
 Zamorano, Salas y, see Salas y Zamorano  
 Zeballos, Miguel, 570  
 Zubizarreta, Casimiro Pedro Emeterio de los Dolores, 237  
 [Zubizarreta], Domingo, 417  
 Zubizarreta, Joseph/Jose, 11, 237, 417  
 Zubizarreta, Lorenzo Justiniano Manuel, 11  
 Zubizarreta, Luciano Tomas de Jesus, 417



PUBLICATIONS OF THE FLORIDA  
HISTORICAL RECORDS SURVEY PROJECT

Inventory of the County Archives of Florida:

- No. 8. Charlotte County. 1938.
- No. 10. Clay County. 1941.
- No. 11. Collier County. 1938.
- No. 16. Duval County. 1938.
- No. 18. Flagler County. 1938.
- No. 25. Hardee County. 1939.
- No. 26. Hendry County. 1938.
- No. 37. Leon County. 1941.
- No. 46. Okaloosa County. 1939.
- No. 54. Pinellas County. 1940.
- No. 58. Sarasota County. 1939.

Inventory of Federal Archives in the States:

- Series II. The Federal Courts. No. 9.  
Florida. 1940.
- Series III. The Department of the Treasury.  
No. 9. Florida. 1941.
- Series IV. The Department of War. No. 9.  
Florida. 1940.
- Series V. The Department of Justice. No. 9.  
Florida. 1941.
- Series VII. The Department of the Navy.  
No. 9. Florida. 1941.
- Series VIII. The Department of the Interior.  
No. 9. Florida. 1941.
- Series IX. The Department of Agriculture.  
No. 9. Florida. 1941.
- Series XI. The Department of Labor.  
No. 9. Florida. 1941.
- Series XII. The Veterans' Administration.  
No. 9. Florida. 1941.
- Series XVI. The Farm Credit Administration.  
No. 9. Florida. 1941.
- Series XVII. The Miscellaneous Agencies.  
No. 9. Florida. 1941.

A List of Municipal Corporations in Florida. (Revised) 1941.

Guide to Public Vital Statistics Records in Florida. 1941.

Check List, Records Required by Law in Florida Counties. (Revised)  
1939.

Inventory of the Church Archives of Florida -- Baptist Bodies:

- No. 3. Black Creek Baptist Association. 1940.
- No. 6. Harmony Baptist Association. 1941.
- No. 12. Lake County Baptist Association. 1940.

Publications continued

- No. 17. Northeast Florida Baptist Association. 1940.
- No. 18. Northwest Coast Baptist Association. 1940.
- No. 19. Okaloosa Baptist Association. 1940.
- No. 20. Orange Blossom Baptist Association. 1940.
- No. 21. Palm-Lake Baptist Association. 1940.
- No. 25. Pinellas County Baptist Association. 1940.
- No. 30. Seminole Baptist Association. 1940.
- No. 32. Southwest Florida Baptist Association. 1939.
- Florida State Association of Old Line Baptist, Composed  
of Missionary Baptist Churches. 1940.

A Preliminary List of Religious Bodies in Florida. 1939.

Translation and Transcription of Church Archives of Florida.  
Roman Catholic Records, St. Augustine Parish. White Baptisms,  
1784-1792. 1941.

Translation and Transcription of Church Archives of Florida.  
Roman Catholic Records, St. Augustine Parish. White Baptisms,  
1792-1799. 1941.

Guide to Depositories of Manuscript Collections in the United States:  
Florida. 1940.

Spanish Land Grants in Florida:

- Vol. I. Unconfirmed Claims. 1940.
- Vol. II. Confirmed Claims: A-C. 1940.
- Vol. III. Confirmed Claims: D-J. 1941.
- Vol. IV. Confirmed Claims: K-R. 1941.
- Vol. V. Confirmed Claims: S-Z. 1941.

A Preliminary Short-Title Check List of Books, Pamphlets, and Broad-  
sides Printed in Florida, 1784-1860. (Compiled by Douglas C.  
McMurtrie.) 1937.

Transcriptions of Ordinances of the City of St. Augustine, 1821-27,  
1843-61. 1941.

















